

# KENTUCKY.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Kentucky, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 706) shows the population of Kentucky, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order, with the exception of those in Henry County, which are arranged alphabetically. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. For the most part this is due to the re-districting since 1890 of certain counties, and to the fact that in 1890 some counties were not returned by magisterial districts, while in some counties precincts were incorrectly returned as magisterial districts. In other counties some of the minor civil divisions had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions, or taken to form new divisions. In a few instances divisions that were returned independently at one census were returned at another census as secondary divisions or in combination with other divisions.

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The word "Kentucky" is of Indian origin and has been variously defined as signifying "prairie or meadow land," "the hunting grounds," "at the head of a river," "river of blood," and "the dark and bloody ground." The last definition is the most generally accepted.

The region now constituting Kentucky was included within the limits of Virginia by the charters granted that colony by the English crown in 1609 and in 1612. The French also laid claim to this territory, together with the rest of the Mississippi Valley on account of the explorations made by Marquette, Joliet, La Salle, and others in the latter part of the seventeenth century. All French claims to land east of the Mississippi were, however, relinquished in favor of Great Britain in 1763, at the close of the French and Indian War. In 1768, by the treaty made at Fort Stanwix, N. Y., the Six Nations together with certain other dependent tribes of Indians ceded to Great Britain their rights to territory south of the Ohio River, including all but a small part of the area now known as Kentucky.

The first white man to visit what is now Kentucky was probably La Salle, a French explorer, who is said to have sailed down the Ohio to the Louisville Rapids in 1669. Capt. Thomas Batts, of Virginia, may also have reached Kentucky on his trip of exploration to the western wilderness in 1671. The first white men known to have discovered this region, however, were the French missionaries, Marquette

and Joliet, who in 1673 passed along the western boundary of Kentucky on their trip down the Mississippi. The first extensive explorations within the state were made in 1750 by Dr. Thomas Walker, and in 1751 by Christopher Gist. They were followed within the next 20 years by a number of explorers and surveyors, the most prominent among whom was Daniel Boone. In 1774 settlement began at various points, notably at Harrodsburg, and in 1775 Boonesborough was founded and fortified.

In 1775 a code of laws for the newly settled region was drawn up by the settlers, but this was not authorized by the legislature of Virginia, and in the following year Kentucky County, with Harrodsburg as the county seat, was organized from a part of Fincaastle County, Va. Eight years later the three counties then existing in this region were united into Kentucky district, with a district court of its own.

In spite of the hostility of the Indians the Kentucky settlements grew, and in 1786, 12 years after the period of settlement began, Virginia passed the first of four successive enabling acts giving conditional consent to the organization of Kentucky as a separate state. In 1792, under authority of an act passed by Congress in the preceding year, Kentucky adopted a constitution, and with its present boundaries was admitted to the Union.

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumera-

and Joliet, who in 1673 passed along the western boundary of Kentucky on their trip down the Mississippi. The first extensive explorations within the state were made in 1750 by Dr. Thomas Walker, and in 1751 by Christopher Gist. They were followed within the next 20 years by a number of explorers and surveyors, the most prominent among whom was Daniel Boone. In 1774 settlement began at various points, notably at Harrodsburg, and in 1775 Boonesborough was founded and fortified.

In 1775 a code of laws for the newly settled region was drawn up by the settlers, but this was not authorized by the legislature of Virginia, and in the following year Kentucky County, with Harrodsburg as the county seat, was organized from a part of Fincaastle County, Va. Eight years later the three counties then existing in this region were united into Kentucky district, with a district court of its own.

In spite of the hostility of the Indians the Kentucky settlements grew, and in 1786, 12 years after the period of settlement began, Virginia passed the first of four successive enabling acts giving conditional consent to the organization of Kentucky as a separate state. In 1792, under authority of an act passed by Congress in the preceding year, Kentucky adopted a constitution, and with its present boundaries was admitted to the Union.

tions or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have oc-

curred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Kentucky is 2,289,905. Compared with a population of 2,147,174 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 142,731, or 6.6 per cent, the smallest absolute increase shown by any census since 1840, and the smallest relative increase shown by any census. During the same period the total population of the

United States increased 21 per cent, or over three times the rate for the state.

The following table shows the population of Kentucky at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,289,905	142,731	6.6	21.0
1900.....	2,147,174	288,539	15.5	20.7
1890.....	1,858,635	209,945	12.7	25.5
1880.....	1,648,690	327,679	24.8	30.1
1870.....	1,321,011	165,327	14.3	22.6
1860.....	1,155,684	173,279	17.6	35.6
1850.....	982,405	202,577	26.0	35.9
1840.....	779,828	91,911	13.4	32.7
1830.....	687,917	123,600	21.9	33.5
1820.....	564,317	157,806	38.8	33.1
1810.....	406,511	185,556	84.0	36.4
1800.....	220,955	147,278	199.9	35.1
1790.....	73,677	.....	.....	.....

As shown by this table, the most rapid growth in the population of the state was during the first two decades, 1790–1810, when the population increased more than fivefold. During the 100 years that have elapsed since 1810 the population of the state has increased only a little more than five and one-half times. The rates of increase for these 10 decades ranged from 6.6 per cent for the last decade to 38.8 per cent for the decade 1810–1820, there being only 4 decades which show rates of increase above 20 per cent, 5 which show rates between 10 and 20 per cent, and 1, the last, which shows a rate below 10 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that not since 1820 has the rate of increase for the population of the state been as high as that for the United States. During each decade prior to 1820 the population of the state increased more rapidly than that of the United States. The population of the state in 1820 was more than seven and one-half times that in 1790, while the population of the United

States increased, during the same period, a little less than two and one-half times. But from 1820 to 1910 the population of the United States increased about nine and one-half times, and that of the state about four times. During the decade 1900–1910 the rate for the country as a whole was more than three times as high as that for the state. The population of the state in 1910 was more than thirty-one times as great as in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

**Principal cities.**—Kentucky has 61 cities. Louisville, the largest, has a population of 223,928, and Covington, the second city, a population of 53,270. Lexington, with 35,099 inhabitants, and Newport, with 30,309 inhabitants, are the only other cities having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are 4 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 12 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 28 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 61 cities is 575,259, or 25.1 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table following shows the population of the 5 cities having in 1910

over 20,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Covington:</b>				<b>Louisville—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	53,270	10,332	24.1	1850.....	43,194	21,984	103.6
1900.....	42,938	5,567	14.9	1840.....	21,210	10,869	105.1
1890.....	37,371	7,651	25.7	1830.....	10,341	6,329	157.8
1880.....	29,720	5,215	21.3	1820.....	4,012	2,655	195.7
1870.....	24,505	8,034	48.8	1810.....	1,357	998	278.0
1860.....	16,471	7,063	75.1	1800.....	359	159	79.5
1850.....	9,408	7,382	364.4	1790.....	200		
1840.....	2,026	1,283	172.7				
1830.....	743			<b>Newport:</b>			
<b>Lexington:</b>				1910.....	30,309	2,008	7.1
1910.....	35,099	8,730	33.1	1900.....	28,301	3,383	13.6
1900.....	26,369	4,802	22.3	1890.....	24,913	4,485	21.9
1890.....	21,567	4,911	29.5	1880.....	20,433	5,346	35.4
1880.....	16,656	1,855	12.5	1870.....	15,087	5,041	50.2
1870.....	14,801	5,480	58.8	1860.....	10,046	4,151	70.4
1860.....	9,321			1850.....	5,895		
1850.....	( <sup>1</sup> )			1840.....	( <sup>1</sup> )		
1840.....	6,997	971	18.1	1830.....	715		
1830.....	6,026	747	14.2	1820.....	( <sup>1</sup> )		
1820.....	5,279	953	22.0	1810.....	413	307	289.6
1810.....	4,326	2,531	141.0	1800.....	106		
1800.....	1,795	961	115.2	<b>Paducah:</b>			
1790.....	834			1910.....	22,760	3,314	17.0
<b>Louisville:</b>				1900.....	19,446	6,649	52.0
1910.....	223,928	19,197	9.4	1890.....	12,797	4,761	59.2
1900.....	204,731	43,602	27.1	1880.....	8,038	1,170	17.0
1890.....	161,129	37,371	30.2	1870.....	6,866	2,276	49.6
1880.....	123,758	23,005	22.8	1860.....	4,590	2,162	89.0
1870.....	100,753	32,720	48.1	1850.....	2,428		
1860.....	68,033	24,339	57.5	1840.....	( <sup>1</sup> )		
				1830.....	105		

<sup>1</sup> Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Lexington shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 33.1 per cent, and Newport the lowest, 7.1 per cent.

In 1790 Louisville was a small frontier settlement of 200 inhabitants. By the middle of the century it had developed into a city of considerable size, with a population of 43,194. During the 60 years that have elapsed since 1850, its population increased a little more than five times, and the percentages of increase ranged from 9.4 for the last decade to 57.5 for the decade 1850-1860. The absolute increase in the population of the city during the last decade was smaller than that shown for any decade since 1840.

**Counties.**—Kentucky has 119 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,121 in Robertson County to 262,920 in Jefferson County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Seventy-six counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from less than one-tenth of 1 per cent in Hickman County to 81.2 per cent in Bell County, and the absolute increases from 5 in Hickman County to 30,371 in Jefferson County. Forty-four counties show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 6.6 per cent. Forty-three counties decreased in population during the

last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from six-tenths of 1 per cent in Butler and Larue Counties to 20.1 per cent in Grant County, and the absolute decreases from 63 in Larue County to 3,555 in Henderson County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 76 counties that showed increases was 185,770; the aggregate decrease of population in the 43 counties that showed decreases was 43,039. The difference, 142,731, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 704 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Kentucky during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 40,181 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 57; in 1900 and 1890 it was 53.4 and 46.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Kentucky ranks twelfth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 705, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Pike and Pulaski Counties, each having an area of 779 square miles, are the largest counties; Gallatin and Robertson Counties, with 109 square miles each, are the smallest counties. Jefferson County, containing Louisville city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 679.4 persons per square mile, while Harlan County, with 22.1 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Kentucky the counties are divided into 741 primary divisions, comprising that number of magisterial districts. There are also 395 secondary divisions in the state, comprising 61 cities and 334 towns. These secondary divisions usually

form parts of their respective districts, but each of 8 cities and 1 town is coextensive with the magisterial district in which it is located, and each of 7 cities is coextensive with two or more magisterial districts, while 1 city comprises the whole of one district and parts of two others.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Kentucky at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,289,905		2,147,174		1,858,635	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>555,442</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>467,668</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>356,713</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>19.3</b>
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	223,928	1	204,731	1	161,129	9.8	9.5	8.7
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	53,270					2.3		
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	2	66,408	3	97,608	1	37,371	2.9	4.5	2.0
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	60,688	3	42,907	3	59,282	2.7	2.0	3.2
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	12	84,079	8	56,613	7	50,631	3.7	2.6	2.7
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	20	65,069	19	65,306	14	48,300	3.0	3.1	2.6
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>1,734,463</b>		<b>1,679,506</b>		<b>1,501,922</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>78.2</b>	<b>80.8</b>
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	355	188,872	318	167,560	205	135,395	8.2	7.8	7.3
Other rural territory.....		1,545,591		1,511,946		1,366,527	67.5	70.4	73.5

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 555,442 inhabitants, or 24.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,734,463 inhabitants, or 75.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 467,668 inhabitants, or 21.8 per cent of the total population, while 1,679,506 inhabitants, or 78.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Louisville, the only city in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants, contained 8.7 per cent of the total population of the state in 1890; this proportion increased to 9.8 per cent in 1910. In 1890 and 1900 there was no place in the state having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. During the decade 1900–1910, however, Covington entered this group, this city containing, in 1910, 2.3 per cent of the total population of the state. The combined population of the groups of urban communities having from 2,500 to 50,000 inhabitants represented 12.2, 12.2, and 10.5 per cent of the total population of the state in 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 33 cities and 7 towns. Of the total population, 75.7 per cent is classed as rural, 8.2 per cent being contained in 355 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and 67.5 per cent in unincorporated communities. The 355 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 188,872. These places comprise 59 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 85,845; 67 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 47,736; and 229 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 55,291.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 744,314, or 32.5 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 635,228, or 29.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows 24 counties having a larger proportion and 5 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Six counties that were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 84 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as pre-

viously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 555,442; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 483,233. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 467,668 (see table on p. 702), by 15,565. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 14.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 4.2 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three times as rapidly as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 51 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased, and only 1 county in which there is a decrease in both urban and rural population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Louisville, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

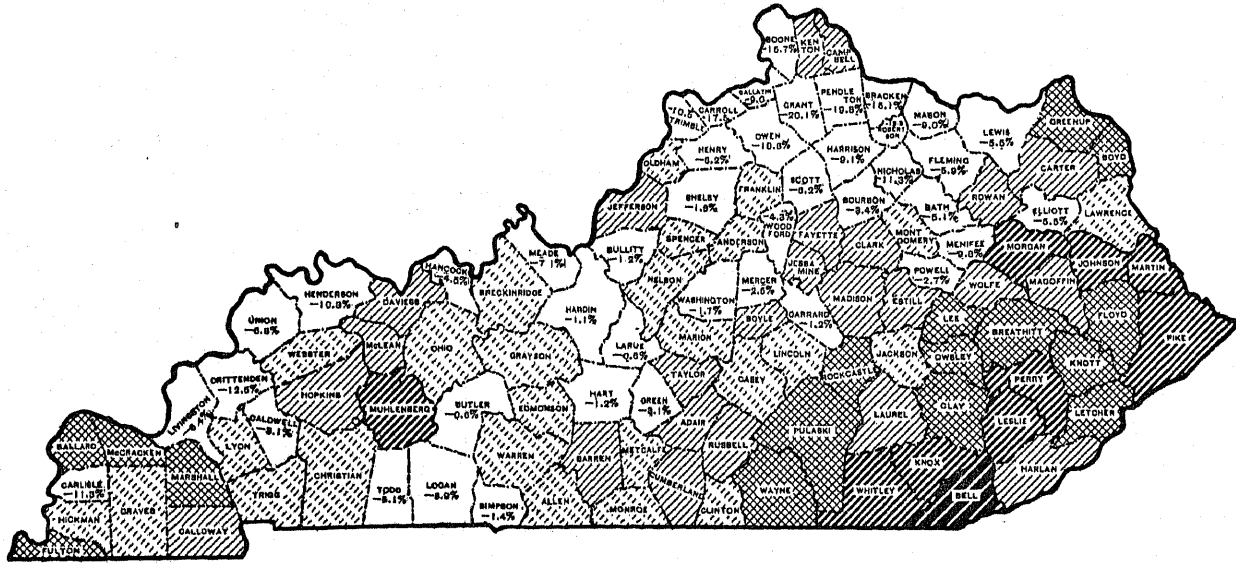
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
<b>The state</b> .....	<b>2,289,905</b>	<b>2,147,174</b>	<b>142,731</b>	<b>6.6</b>
Urban territory in 1910.....	555,442	483,233	72,209	14.9
City of Louisville.....	223,928	205,173	18,755	9.1
Other cities of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	118,678	101,645	17,033	16.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	212,836	176,415	36,421	20.6
Remainder of the state.....	1,734,463	1,663,941	70,522	4.2

From this table it appears that the population of the city of Louisville increased nearly one and one-half times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole; the population of the group of other urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more, about two and one-half times as rapidly; and the population of the group of smaller urban places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, a little more than three times as rapidly. Rural population increased only about two-thirds as rapidly as the population of the state as a whole.

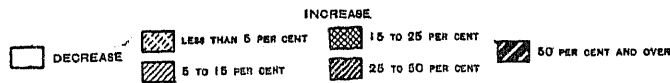
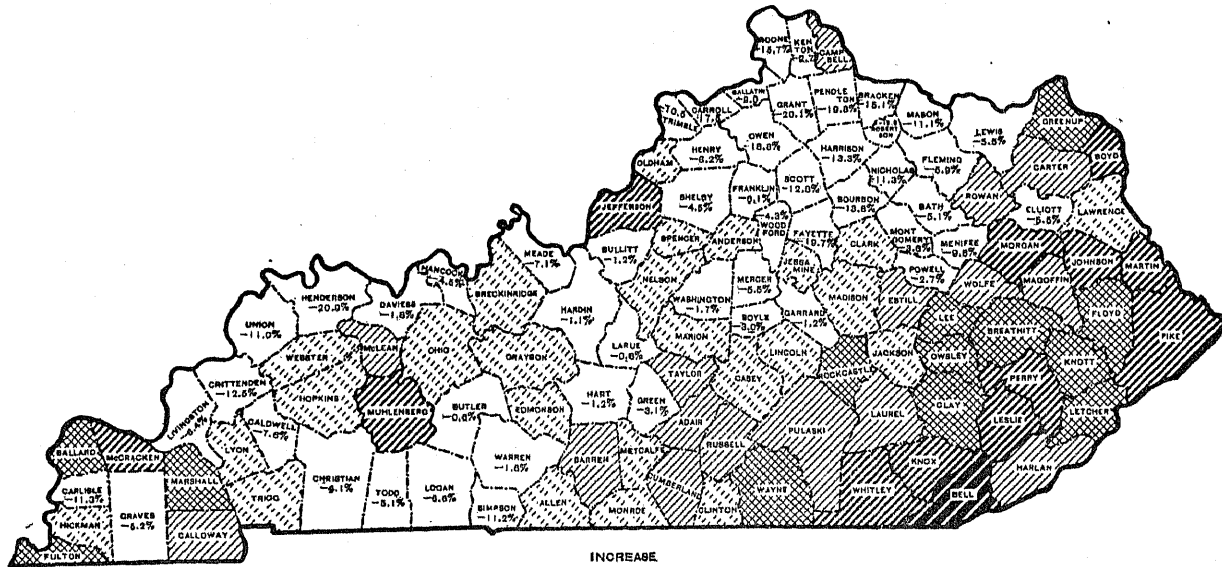
# PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF KENTUCKY, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

## TOTAL POPULATION.



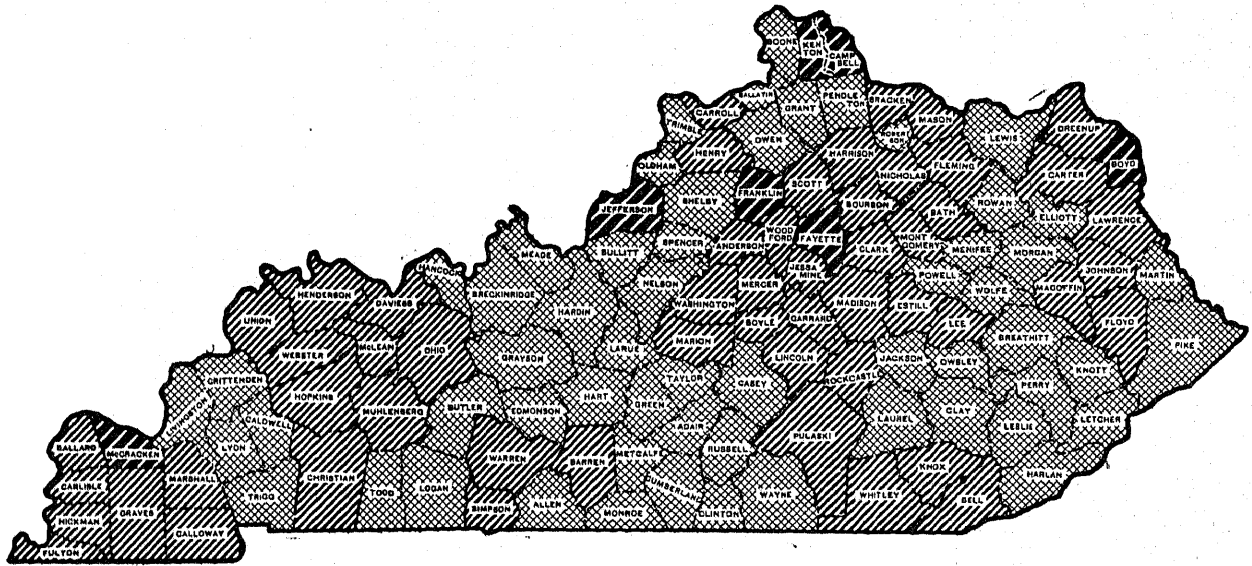
## RURAL POPULATION.



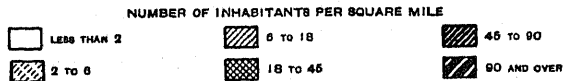
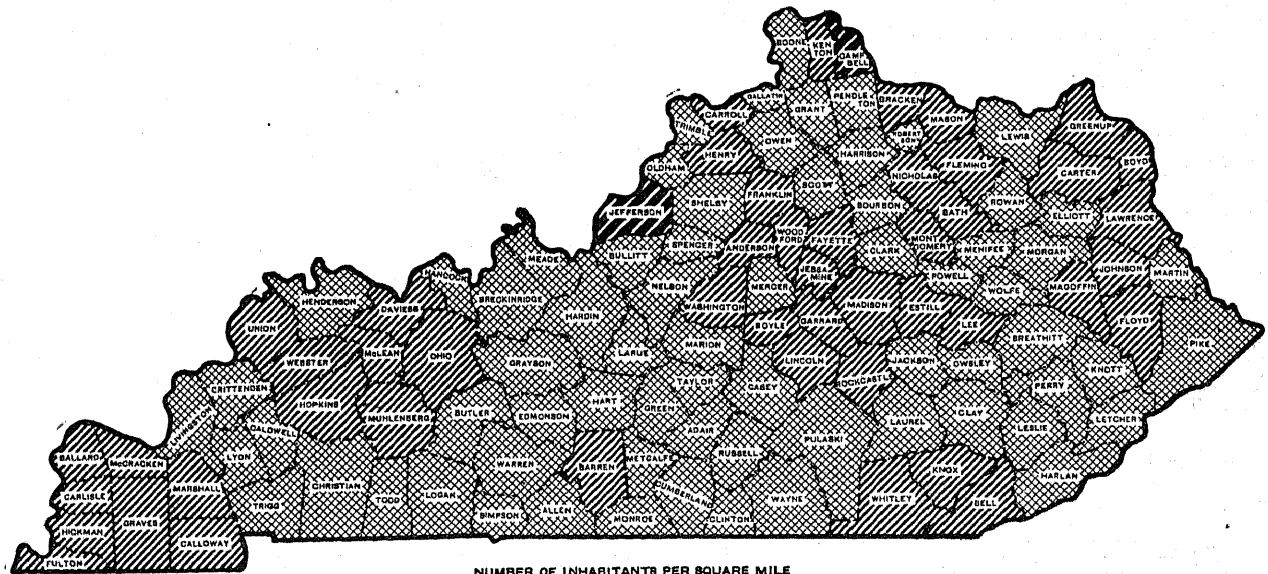
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF KENTUCKY, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.







TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Carter County—Continued.</b>				<b>Clinton County.....</b>			
District 5, Pleasant Valley.....	1,431	1,572		District 1, Albany, including Albany town... <i>Albany town.....</i>	1,964 679	1,899 234	2,073
District 6, Maddox, <sup>1</sup> including Willard town... <i>Willard town.....</i>	3,675 177	4,333 678	431	District 2, Piney Woods.....	1,752	1,584	1,132
District 7, Geigerville <sup>2</sup> .....	2,813	3,353		District 3, Neathery.....	1,591	1,544	1,123
District 8, Iron Hill.....	1,255	1,317		District 4, Illwill.....	1,543	1,644	975
				District 5, Hays.....	1,303	1,200	1,153
<b>Casey County.....</b>				<b>Crittenden County.....</b>			
District 1, Liberty, including Liberty town... <i>Liberty town.....</i>	3,374 530	3,140 450	136	District 1, Marion, including part of Marion city... <i>Marion city (part of).....</i>	1,906 724	1,979 463	3,977 840
District 2, Jenkins.....	1,897	2,098		Total for Marion city in districts 1 and 2.....	1,637	1,064	840
District 3, Bates.....	1,597	1,716		District 2, Marion, including part of Marion city... <i>Marion city (part of).....</i>	2,883 903	2,968 596	
District 4, Caseys Creek.....	1,766	1,719		District 3, Dycusburg, including Dycusburg town... <i>Dycusburg town.....</i>	1,718 176	2,024 219	1,493
District 5, Big South Fork.....	2,091	2,002		District 4, Union.....	926	1,109	1,072
District 6, Dunnville, including Dunnville town... <i>Dunnville town.....</i>	1,444 144	1,517 139	136	District 5, Hurricane, including Tolu town... <i>Tolu town<sup>10</sup>.....</i>	2,156 130	2,681	2,466
District 7, Little South Fork.....	1,184	1,108		District 6, Fords Ferry.....	852	1,107	1,063
District 8, Middleburg, including Middleburg and Yosemite towns... <i>Middleburg town.....</i> <i>Yosemite town.....</i>	2,126 38 38	1,974 138 207	145 307	District 7, Bell Mines.....	1,263	1,551	1,517
				District 8, Piney.....	1,592	1,772	1,581
<b>Christian County.....</b>				<b>Cumberland County.....</b>			
District 1, North Hopkinsville, exclusive of part of Hopkinsville city.....	1,578	1,445		District 1, Burkesville, including Burkesville town... <i>Burkesville town.....</i>	2,010 817	1,509	
District 2, South Hopkinsville, exclusive of part of Hopkinsville city.....	1,840	1,612		District 2, Cole Camp <sup>11</sup> .....	1,236	1,180	
District 3, Pembroke, including parts of Fairview and Pembroke towns... <i>Fairview town (part of).....</i> <i>Total for Fairview town in district 3, Christian County, and district 3, Todd County.....</i>	4,449 28 108	4,033 26 61	43	District 3, Whetstone.....	1,134	1,135	
<i>Pembroke town (part of).....</i> <i>Total for Pembroke town in districts 3 and 4.....</i>	405 731	308 654	133 466	District 4, Carvers.....	1,429	1,277	
District 4, Longview, including part of Pembroke town... <i>Pembroke town (part of).....</i>	4,986 328	5,973 226		District 5, Spears <sup>12</sup> .....	1,199	1,186	
District 5, Lafayette, including Lafayette town... <i>Lafayette town.....</i>	3,215 266	3,811 199	215	District 6, Cary.....	872	712	
District 6, Herndon, including Gracey town... <i>Gracey town.....</i>	3,023 167	3,079 143		District 7, Leslie.....	1,115	902	
District 7, Bainbridge, including part of Crofton town... <i>Crofton town (part of).....</i> <i>Total for Crofton town in districts 7 and 8.....</i>	4,756 137 408	5,209 126 278	438	District 8, Marrowbone.....	851	1,061	
District 8, Crofton, including part of Crofton town... <i>Crofton town (part of).....</i>	5,579 215	4,920 152		<b>Daviess County.....</b>			
Hopkinsville city, in districts 1 and 2... <i>Ward 1.....</i> <i>Ward 2.....</i> <i>Ward 3.....</i> <i>Ward 4.....</i> <i>Ward 5.....</i> <i>Ward 6.....</i> <i>Ward 7.....</i>	9,419 574 642 1,587 748 3,370 1,936 1,222	7,280 718 878 1,018 748 3,370 1,936 1,222	5,833	<b>41,020</b>			
				<b>36,667</b>			
				<b>* 33,120</b>			
<b>Clark County.....</b>				<b>District 1, coextensive with Owensboro city... Owensboro city<sup>13</sup>.....</b>			
District 1, including Ford town... <i>Ford town.....</i>	3,349 702	2,833 731	331	Ward 1.....	16,011 2,148	11,528 1,189	9,337
District 2.....	1,247	1,253		Ward 2.....	6,699		
District 3.....	1,275	1,292		Ward 3.....	5,464		
District 4.....	2,118	2,382		Ward 4.....	4,730		
District 5.....	2,842	2,920		District 2, Lower Town <sup>14</sup> .....	3,792	4,195	
Districts 6 and 7, coextensive with Winchester city... <i>Winchester city.....</i> <i>Ward 1.....</i> <i>Ward 2.....</i> <i>Ward 3.....</i> <i>Ward 4.....</i> <i>Ward 5.....</i>	7,156 7,166 1,514 802 710 2,616 1,516	5,904 5,964 802 710 2,616 1,516	4,519	District 3, Sorgho.....	2,979	3,116	
				District 4, West Louisville, including Curds-ville and West Louisville towns... <i>Curdsville town.....</i> <i>West Louisville town.....</i>	2,412 235 192	2,927 227 210	341
				District 5, Vanover.....	4,322	5,060	
				District 6, Whitesville, including Whitesville town... <i>Whitesville town.....</i>	2,755 452	2,920 449	338
				District 7, Knottsville, including Knottsville town... <i>Knottsville town.....</i>	4,292 212	4,228 209	216
				District 8, Upper Town <sup>15</sup> .....	4,457	4,693	
<b>Clay County.....</b>				<b>Edmonson County.....</b>			
District 1, Manchester, including Manchester town... <i>Manchester town.....</i>	3,586 626	3,823 398		District 1, Brownsville, <sup>16</sup> including Brownsville town... <i>Brownsville town.....</i>	1,700 313	1,854 234	113
District 2, Dripping Springs and Pigeon Roost <sup>4</sup> .....	2,531	2,693		District 2, Durbin <sup>15</sup> .....	2,171	1,485	
District 3, Allen and Laurel Creek <sup>5</sup> .....	2,017	1,383		District 3, Sulphur Springs, including part of Rocky Hill town... <i>Rocky Hill town (part of).....</i> <i>Total for Rocky Hill town in districts 3 and 4.....</i>	1,960 61 138	2,187 54 120	
District 4, Big Creek and Upper Red Bird.....	2,691	1,396		District 4, Parker, including part of Rocky Hill town... <i>Rocky Hill town (part of).....</i>	1,423 77	1,492 66	
District 5, Otter Creek and Whites Branch <sup>6</sup> .....	2,812	1,769		District 5, Fork.....	1,737	1,417	
District 6, Sextons Creek and Burning Spring <sup>7</sup> .....	2,186	1,942		District 6, Bee Spring.....	1,478	1,644	
District 7, Oneida and Bull Skin <sup>8</sup> .....	1,966	2,418		<b>Elliott County.....</b>			
				<b>9,814</b>			
				<b>10,387</b>			
				<b>* 9,214</b>			
				District 1, including Martinsburg town... <i>Martinsburg town (Sandy Hook P. O.).....</i>	2,904 160	3,091 143	151
				District 2.....	3,049	3,315	
				District 3, including Newfoundland town... <i>Newfoundland town.....</i>	2,050 72	1,876 42	53
				District 4.....	1,811	2,105	

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Deer Creek in 1900.<sup>2</sup> Returned as Star Furnace in 1900.<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.<sup>4</sup> Returned as Cornett and Pigeon Roost in 1900.<sup>5</sup> Returned as Allen in 1900.<sup>6</sup> Returned as Otter Creek in 1900.<sup>7</sup> Returned as Sextons Creek in 1900.<sup>8</sup> Returned as Laurel Creek and Bull Skin in 1900.<sup>9</sup> County total includes population: (591) of district 6, annexed to districts 3 and 4 between 1890 and 1900.<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>11</sup> Returned as Crocus in 1900.<sup>12</sup> Returned as Kettle in 1900.<sup>13</sup> Parts of districts 2 and 3 (comprising parts of Owensboro city) annexed to district 1 in 1903.<sup>14</sup> Includes population of part of Owensboro city.<sup>15</sup> Part of district 1 annexed to district 2 in 1906.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Hancock County</b> .....				<b>Henderson County—Continued.</b>			
District 1, Hawesville, including Hawesville city.....	2,774	2,645	1,018	District 3, Habbardsville and Niagara, including Bluff City town.....	2,868	3,100	
<i>Hawesville city</i> .....	1,008	1,041		<i>Bluff City town</i> .....	188		
District 2, Lewisport, including Lewisport town.....	2,209	2,572	455	District 4, Upper Henderson, <sup>3</sup> including wards 1 and 4 of Henderson city.....	5,316	5,016	
<i>Lewisport town</i> .....	598	528		<i>Henderson city (part of)</i> .....	4,800	4,861	
District 3, Patesville.....	2,135	2,403		<i>Total for Henderson city<sup>3</sup> in districts 4 and 5:</i>	11,158	10,872	8,836
District 4, Pellville, including Pellville town.....	1,394	1,294	119	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,590		
<i>Pellville town</i> .....	104	146		<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,228		
<b>Hardin County</b> .....				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	3,380		
	22,696	22,937	121,304	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	3,210		
District 1, including part of Elizabethtown city.....	3,771	3,884		District 5, Lower Henderson, <sup>3</sup> including wards 2 and 3 of Henderson city.....	7,348	8,391	
<i>Elizabethtown city (part of)</i> .....	878	887		<i>Henderson city (part of)</i> .....	6,652	6,011	
<i>Total for Elizabethtown city in districts 1, 4, and 6</i> .....	1,970	1,861	2,260	District 6, Robard, including Robard town.....	2,454	2,706	
District 2, including Sonora and Upton towns.....	3,030	2,791	238	<i>Robard town</i> .....	384	399	628
<i>Sonora town</i> .....	260	266		District 7, Corydon, including Cairo and Corydon towns.....	4,201	4,689	209
<i>Upton town</i> .....	141	185		<i>Cairo town</i> .....	121	155	209
District 3, including Eastview town.....	4,041	4,458		<i>Corydon town</i> .....	948	782	777
<i>Eastview town</i> .....	77	127		District 8, Walnut Bottom.....	2,552	3,594	
District 4, including part of Elizabethtown city.....	4,395	4,520		<b>Henry County</b> .....			
<i>Elizabethtown city (part of)</i> .....	533	608			13,716	14,620	114,184
District 5, including Vine Grove and West Point towns.....	4,048	3,675	397	Campbellsburg, Turners Station, and Echo Dell district, including Campbellsburg and Turners Station towns.....	2,166	1,993	
<i>Vine Grove town</i> .....	570	487		<i>Campbellsburg town</i> .....	269	191	342
<i>West Point town</i> .....	782	489		<i>Turners Station town</i> .....	116	176	195
District 6, including part of Elizabethtown city.....	3,411	3,009		Defoe, Bethlehem, and Pleasureville district, including Bethlehem, Defoe, North Pleasureville, and Pleasureville towns.....	2,480	2,649	
<i>Elizabethtown city (part of)</i> .....	514	438		<i>Bethlehem town</i> .....	68	66	
<b>Harlan County</b> .....				<i>Defoe town</i> .....	141	122	
	10,566	9,838	16,197	<i>North Pleasureville town</i> .....	235	223	194
District 1, Mount Pleasant, including Mount Pleasant town.....	2,537	2,557	361	<i>Pleasureville town</i> .....	522	272	202
<i>Mount Pleasant town (Harlan P. O.)</i> .....	657	557		Eminence, Smithfield, and Pendleton district, including Eminence city.....	3,131	2,720	
District 2, Yacoms Creek.....	1,773	1,723		<i>Eminence city</i> .....	1,274	1,018	1,002
District 3, Upper Poor Fork.....	982	1,027		Lockport, Gest, and Harpers Ferry district, including Gest and Lockport towns.....	1,711	2,220	
District 4, Lower Poor Fork.....	796	609		<i>Gest town</i> .....	87	166	
District 5, Upper Martins Fork.....	1,113	1,134		<i>Lockport town</i> .....	153	166	159
District 6, Lower Martins Fork.....	1,340	1,185		New Castle and Sulphur district, including New Castle and Sulphur towns.....	2,326	2,451	
District 7, Wallins Creek.....	1,135	889		<i>New Castle town</i> .....	468	462	486
District 8, Foresters Creek.....	935	704		<i>Sulphur town</i> .....	255		
<b>Harrison County</b> .....				Port Royal and Frankinton district, including Port Royal town.....	1,902	2,587	
	16,873	18,570	16,914	<i>Port Royal town</i> .....	152	174	
District 1, Cynthiana, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Cynthiana city.....	1,980	1,725		<b>Hickman County</b> .....			
<i>Total for Cynthiana city, coextensive with districts 1 and 2</i> .....	3,608	3,257	3,016		11,750	11,745	11,637
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,172			District 1, Columbus, including Columbus city.....	2,664	2,671	2,307
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	808			<i>Columbus city</i> .....	970	1,235	873
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	711			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	427		
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	912			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	543		
District 2, Cynthiana, comprising wards 3 and 4 of Cynthiana city.....	1,623	1,532		District 2, Clinton, including Clinton city.....	2,967	2,685	3,002
District 3, Sylvandell.....	2,629	3,186		<i>Clinton city</i> .....	1,497	1,422	1,347
District 4, Leesburg.....	2,565	2,872		District 3, Buggs.....	2,464	2,219	1,758
District 5, Tricum.....	1,807	2,121		District 4, Mehlster.....	1,146	1,214	1,373
District 6, Kinman.....	2,186	2,597		District 5, Moscow.....	1,697	2,100	1,913
District 7, Berry, including Berry town.....	2,715	2,366		District 6, Spring Hill.....	812	855	684
<i>Berry town</i> .....	530	260		<b>Hopkins County</b> .....			
District 8, Richland.....	1,918	2,221			34,291	30,995	123,505
<b>Hart County</b> .....				District 1, Curtail, including Mortons Gap, Nortonville, St. Charles, and White Plains towns.....	5,947	5,026	
	18,173	18,390	16,439	<i>Mortons Gap town</i> .....	1,266	885	648
District 1, Munfordville, including Munfordville and Rowletts towns.....	3,495	3,448		<i>Nortonville town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	254		
<i>Munfordville town</i> .....	475	440		<i>St. Charles town</i> .....	680	753	449
<i>Rowletts town</i> .....	233	198		<i>White Plains town</i> .....	281	200	59
District 2, Horse Cave, including Horse Cave town.....	3,547	3,536	598	District 2, Earlington, including Barnsley town and Earlington city.....	5,978	5,025	
<i>Horse Cave town</i> .....	331	307		<i>Barnsley town</i> .....	357	320	
District 3, Hardyville, including Canmer town.....	3,159	3,515		<i>Earlington city</i> .....	5,931	3,012	1,743
<i>Canmer town</i> .....	131	249		District 3, Court House, including part of Madisonville city.....	4,720	4,023	
District 4, Hammonville.....	2,735	3,013		<i>Madisonville city (part of)</i> .....	2,415	1,738	
District 5, Priceville, including Bonnleville town.....	5,187	4,873		<i>Total for Madisonville city in districts 3 and 7</i> .....	4,968	3,028	2,212
<i>Bonnleville town</i> .....	267	270		District 4, Hanson, including Hanson town.....	3,994	3,026	
<b>Henderson County</b> .....				<i>Hanson town</i> .....	509	549	376
	29,352	32,907	129,536	District 5, Nebo, including Nebo town.....	4,171	4,063	
District 1, Point.....	1,686	1,680		<i>Nebo town</i> .....	298	237	183
District 2, Spottsville, including Baskett, Spottsville, and Zion towns.....	2,927	3,731		District 6, Charleston, including Dawson Springs town.....	4,167	4,110	
<i>Baskett town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	270			<i>Dawson Springs town</i> .....	1,350	955	585
<i>Spottsville town</i> .....	443	541	519	District 7, Kitchen, including part of Madisonville city.....	5,914	4,822	
<i>Zion town</i> .....	224			<i>Madisonville city (part of)</i> .....	2,621	1,840	

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>3</sup> Parts of districts 4 and 5 annexed to Henderson city in 1905.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Jackson County</b> .....	<b>10,734</b>	<b>10,561</b>	<b>18,261</b>	<b>Kenton County—Continued.</b>			
District 1, McKee, <sup>7</sup> including McKee town.....	1,813	1,909		District 4, including Elsmere, Erlanger, and Fort Mitchell towns.....	2,905		
<i>McKee town</i> .....	146	106		<i>Elsmere town</i> .....	900	519	
District 2, Sturgeon.....	1,943	1,887		<i>Erlanger town</i> .....	700	463	
District 3, Pond Creek.....	2,041	2,289		<i>Fort Mitchell town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	80		
District 4, Horse Lick <sup>8</sup> .....	1,687	1,868		District 5, including Independence town.....	2,258		
District 5, Cavanaugh <sup>4</sup> .....	2,130	2,608		<i>Independence town</i> .....	153	198	
District 6, Coyle <sup>6</sup> .....	1,115			District 6.....	2,092		
<b>Jefferson County</b> .....	<b>262,920</b>	<b>232,549</b>	<b>188,598</b>	<b>Knott County</b> .....	<b>10,791</b>	<b>8,704</b>	<b>15,438</b>
District 1, including Anchorage town.....	9,471			District 1, Hindman, including Hindman town.....	2,904	2,151	
<i>Anchorage town</i> .....	384	421		<i>Hindman town</i> .....	370	331	
District 2, including Jeffersontown town.....	8,448			District 2, Carr.....	2,737	2,266	
<i>Jeffersontown town</i> .....	345	( <sup>1</sup> )	348	District 3, Caney and Jones Fork <sup>14</sup> .....	1,995	2,409	
District 3, including Highland Park and Oakdale towns.....	10,411			District 4, Quicksand.....	1,967	1,878	
<i>Highland Park town</i> .....	1,977	993		District 5, Beaver <sup>15</sup> .....	1,188		
<i>Oakdale town</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	8,078						
District 4.....	10,662			<b>Knox County</b> .....	<b>22,116</b>	<b>16,372</b>	<b>16,763</b>
Districts 5 to 8, coextensive with Louisville city.....	223,928			District 1, Barbourville, including part of Barbourville town.....	3,220		
<i>Louisville city</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	223,028	204,751	161,189	<i>Barbourville town (part of)</i> .....	1,034		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	18,396			<i>Total for Barbourville town in districts 1 and 2</i> .....	1,633	1,010	1,162
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	18,265			District 2, Artemus.....	2,418		
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	26,977			District 3, Flat Lick.....	2,484		
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	11,445			District 4, Upper Stinking Creek.....	2,154		
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	18,890			District 5, Girdler.....	2,971		
<i>Ward 6</i> .....	11,547			District 6, Grays, including ward 1 of Corbin town.....	3,692		
<i>Ward 7</i> .....	11,188			<i>Corbin town (part of)</i> .....	854	511	
<i>Ward 8</i> .....	11,090			<i>Total for Corbin town in district 6, Knox County, and district 4, Whitley County</i> .....	2,539	1,544	
<i>Ward 9</i> .....	9,778			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	854		
<i>Ward 10</i> .....	13,745			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	800		
<i>Ward 11</i> .....	31,919			<i>Ward 3</i> .....	935		
<i>Ward 12</i> .....	40,747			District 7, Indian Creek.....	2,415		
				District 8, Poplar Creek, including part of Barbourville town.....	2,753		
				<i>Barbourville town (part of)</i> .....	599		
<b>Jessamine County</b> .....	<b>12,613</b>	<b>11,925</b>	<b>10,124</b>	<b>Larue County</b> .....	<b>10,701</b>	<b>10,764</b>	<b>17,943</b>
District 1, Nicholasville, coextensive with Nicholasville city.....	2,935	2,393	2,435	District 1, Hodgenville, including Hodgenville town.....	2,999	2,801	543
<i>Nicholasville city</i> .....	2,935	2,393	2,157	<i>Hodgenville town</i> .....	744	825	543
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	551			District 2, Buffalo, including Buffalo town.....	3,025	3,131	214
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	351			<i>Buffalo town</i> .....	298	547	214
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,204			District 3, Athertonville.....	2,221	2,318	
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	369			District 4, Magnolia.....	2,456	2,454	
District 2, Lee.....	3,879	2,896	2,291				
District 3, Keene.....	2,187	2,255	2,403	<b>Laurel County</b> .....	<b>19,872</b>	<b>11,759</b>	<b>12,747</b>
District 4, Marble Creek.....	1,376	1,584	1,650	District 1, including part of London town.....	2,470		
District 5, Plaquemine.....	2,736	2,827	1,937	<i>London town (part of)</i> .....	911		
				<i>Total for London town in districts 1 and 2</i> .....	1,638	1,147	
				District 2, including part of London town.....	2,836		
				<i>London town (part of)</i> .....	727		
				District 3.....	2,563		
				District 4.....	1,835		
				District 5, including Lily town.....	2,992		
				<i>Lily town</i> .....	161		
				District 6.....	3,561		
				District 7, including East Bernstadt and Pittsburg towns.....	3,615		
				<i>East Bernstadt town</i> .....	698		
				<i>Pittsburg town</i> .....	934	( <sup>7</sup> ) 463	541
				<b>Lawrence County</b> .....	<b>20,067</b>	<b>6,612</b>	<b>6,702</b>
				District 1, including upper ward of Louisa town.....	2,460		
				<i>Louisa town (part of)</i> .....	370		
				<i>Total for Louisa town in districts 1 and 2</i> .....	1,566	1,099	834
				<i>Lower ward</i> .....	986		
				<i>Upper ward</i> .....	370		
				District 2.....	2,786		
				District 3.....	2,258		
				District 4, including part of Blaine town.....	2,104		
				<i>Blaine town (part of)</i> .....	121		
				<i>Total for Blaine town in districts 4 and 5</i> .....	153	154	
				District 5, including part of Blaine town.....	2,013		
				<i>Blaine town (part of)</i> .....	18		

1 Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.  
 2 Part of district 5 annexed in 1902.  
 3 Part taken to form part of district 6 in 1902; part of district 5 annexed in 1902.  
 4 Part taken to form part of district 6 and parts annexed to districts 1 and 4 in 1902.  
 5 Organized from parts of districts 4 and 5 in 1902.  
 6 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.  
 7 Not returned separately in 1900.  
 8 Incorporated in 1904.  
 9 Parts of district 1 (including Crescent Hill town) annexed in 1900 and 1901; parts of district 3 annexed in 1908, 1909, and 1910; parts of district 4 annexed in 1900, 1902, and 1908; and part annexed to district 1 in 1909.  
 10 County total includes population (532) of district 6, annexed to districts 2 and 5 between 1890 and 1900.  
 11 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.  
 12 Part of district 3 annexed in 1903 and parts of district 4 (comprising Central Covington and Latonia towns) annexed in 1906 and 1909, respectively.  
 13 Incorporated in 1910.  
 14 Returned as Beaver in 1900. Part taken to form district 5 in 1903.  
 15 Organized from part of district 3 in 1903.  
 16 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1904.  
 17 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Lawrence County—Continued.</b>				<b>Logan County—Continued.</b>			
District 6.....	2,739			District 2, Adairville, <sup>5</sup> including Adairville town.....	2,681	5,191	
District 7, including Fallsburg town.....	2,189			Adairville town.....	683	720	
Fallsburg town.....	184	169		District 3, Olmstead <sup>6</sup> .....	2,006	4,799	
District 8, including lower ward of Louisa town.....	3,518			District 4, Lewisburg, <sup>6</sup> including Lewisburg town.....	4,018	5,650	
Louisa town (part of).....	938			Lewisburg town.....	253	259	224
<b>Lee County</b> .....				District 5, Auburn, including Auburn town.....	3,817	4,051	
District 1, Beattyville, including Beattyville town.....	2,101			Auburn town.....	631	697	613
Beattyville town.....	1,960	690		District 6, Schochoh <sup>6</sup> .....	2,278		
District 2, Ivy Patch.....	856			District 7, Gordonsville, <sup>6</sup> including Gordonsville town.....	2,964		
District 3, St. Helens, including St. Helens town.....	1,042			Gordonsville town.....	43	117	
St. Helens town.....	161	170		<b>Lyon County</b> .....			
District 4, Fincastle.....	706			District 1, Eddyville, including Eddyville city.....	3,770	3,822	7 4,741
District 5, New Virginia.....	762			Eddyville city.....	1,448	1,210	680
District 6, Heidelberg.....	1,320			District 2, Kuttawa, including Kuttawa town.....	3,532	3,735	1,343
District 7, Sturgeon.....	1,347			Kuttawa town.....	839	878	687
District 8, Proctor, including Proctor town.....	797			District 3, Brandon (south of the river).....	2,121	1,761	1,544
Proctor town.....	148	217	277	<b>McCracken County</b> .....			
<b>Leslie County</b> .....				Districts 1 to 4, coextensive with Paducah city.....	22,760	19,446	
District 1, Hyden, including Hyden town.....	1,678			Paducah city.....	22,760	19,446	12,797
Hyden town.....	316	269	80	Ward 1.....	5,076		
District 2, Big Creek.....	885			Ward 2.....	5,220		
District 3, Marrowbone.....	985			Ward 3.....	4,198		
District 4, Cutshin.....	1,708			Ward 4.....	5,439		
District 5, Bad Creek.....	994			Ward 5.....	5,153		
District 6, Wooton.....	1,974			Ward 6.....	1,674		
District 7, Elk Horn.....	752			District 5, Clarks River.....	2,205	1,287	
<b>Letcher County</b> .....				District 6, Florence Station.....	3,684	1,976	
District 1, Whitesburg, including Whitesburg town.....	2,704	2,124		District 7, Massac.....	3,064	2,467	
Whitesburg town.....	381	194		District 8, Woodville.....	3,351	3,557	
District 2, Millstone.....	1,937	1,869		<b>McLean County</b> .....			
District 3, Rockhouse.....	2,044	1,802		District 1, Rumsey, including Rumsey town.....	2,201	1,735	1,197
District 4, Cumberland.....	1,109	1,014		Rumsey town.....	413	233	207
District 5, River (Lower Rockhouse).....	1,575	1,419		District 2, Sacramento, including Sacramento town.....	1,707	1,728	1,278
District 6, Line Fork.....	1,254	944		Sacramento town.....	438	434	297
<b>Lewis County</b> .....				District 3, Livermore, including Livermore town.....	2,563	2,324	1,722
District 1, including Concord town.....	2,045	2,440		Livermore town.....	1,220	369	622
Concord town.....	213	200	188	District 4, Vienna, including part of Calhoun town.....	1,904	1,969	1,812
District 2, including Vanceburg town.....	4,169	4,264		Calhoun town (part of).....	475	459	437
Vanceburg town.....	1,145	1,161	1,110	Total for Calhoun town in districts 4 and 7.....	742	681	637
District 3, including Quincy town.....	3,097	2,965		District 5, Beech Grove, <sup>9</sup> including Beech Grove town.....	1,720	10 2,286	1,883
Quincy town.....	235	364	279	Beech Grove town <sup>11</sup> .....	208		
District 4.....	2,089	2,054		District 6, Island, including Island town.....	1,600	996	683
District 5.....	2,083	2,287		Island town <sup>11</sup> .....	647		
District 6.....	1,583	1,852		District 7, Calhoun, including part of Calhoun town.....	1,546	1,410	1,312
District 7.....	1,871	1,997		Calhoun town (part of).....	267	172	200
<b>Lincoln County</b> .....				<b>Madison County</b> .....			
District 1, Stanford, including Stanford city.....	5,301	5,453		District 1, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Richmond city.....	2,685		
Stanford city.....	1,632	1,661	1,336	Total for Richmond city, coextensive with districts 1 and 2.....	5,340	4,653	5,073
District 2, Crab Orchard, including Crab Orchard town.....	3,741	3,481		Ward 1.....	1,675		
Crab Orchard town.....	467	535	458	Ward 2.....	1,110		
District 3, Waynesburg.....	4,265	3,702		Ward 3.....	1,067		
District 4, Hustonville, including Hustonville town.....	4,580	4,423		Ward 4.....	1,588		
Hustonville town.....	534	485	456	District 2, comprising wards 3 and 4 of Richmond city.....	2,655		
<b>Livingston County</b> .....				District 3, Foxtown.....	2,669		
District 1, Smithland, including Smithland town.....	2,082	1,995	1,547	District 4, Union.....	2,722		
Smithland town.....	657	579	541	District 5, Yates.....	3,815		
District 2, Driskill.....	2,315	2,310	1,616	District 6, Glade, including Berea town.....	5,255		
District 3, Salem, including Salem town.....	1,509	1,744	1,453	Berea town.....	1,510	762	
Salem town.....	308			District 7, Kirksville.....	3,376		
District 4, Dyer Hill.....	1,535	1,966	1,739	District 8, Millton.....	3,774		
District 5, Carrsville, including Carrsville town.....	1,934	2,038	2,231	<b>Magoffin County</b> .....			
Carrsville town.....	268	278	240	District 1, including Salyersville town.....	2,148		
District 6, Panhandle.....	460	449	254	Salyersville town.....	510	266	559
District 7, Lola.....	794	852	634	District 2.....	2,593		
<b>Logan County</b> .....				District 3.....	3,339		
District 1, Russellville, including Russellville city.....	6,613	6,303		District 4.....	2,388		
Russellville city.....	3,111	2,691	2,253	District 5.....	3,186		

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.

<sup>2</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

<sup>5</sup> District 6 organized from part of district 2 in 1902.

<sup>6</sup> District 7 organized from parts of districts 3 and 4 in 1902.

<sup>7</sup> Includes population of Kuttawa town.

<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of population of Kuttawa town.

<sup>9</sup> Boston precinct, in district 5, returned as district 8 in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Includes population (1,084) of Boston precinct, returned as district 8 in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>12</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

Main table with columns: MINOR CIVIL DIVISION., 1910, 1900, 1890. Rows include counties like Marion, Marshall, Martin, Mason, Meade, Menifee, Mercer, Metcalfe, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Muhlenberg, and various districts within them.

1 County total includes population (5,451) of Lebanon district, taken to form districts 3 and 4; and population (1,541) of Loretto district, annexed to district 3, between 1890 and 1900. 2 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900. 3 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1906. 4 Incorporated in 1907.

5 Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890. 6 County total includes population (1,607) of districts 4 and 5, not returned separately in 1890. 7 Incorporated in 1908. 8 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909. 9 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Muhlenberg County—Continued.</b>				<b>Owen County—Continued.</b>			
District 3, Court House, including part of Greenville city	5,311			District 3, including New Columbus town	2,744	3,734	.....
Greenville city (part of)	936			New Columbus town	118	189	146
Total for Greenville city in districts 3 to 5	1,604	1,051	668	District 4, including Gratz and Monterey towns	3,315	4,418	.....
District 4, Boggess, including Rosewood town and part of Greenville city	3,959			Gratz town	213	246	205
Greenville city (part of)	451			Monterey town	260	370	312
Rosewood town	80	89		<b>Owsley County</b>			
District 5, Summers, including Bremen town and part of Greenville city	5,347				7,979	6,874	5,975
Bremen town	254	180		<b>District 1, Booneville, including Booneville town</b>			
Greenville city (part of)	218			Booneville town	1,875	1,776	1,794
				Booneville town	256	251	
<b>Nelson County</b>					1,165	1,359	1,184
	16,380	16,587	16,417	District 3, Island Creek	1,228	1,480	1,013
<b>District 1, including New Haven and New Hope towns</b>					1,210	908	686
New Haven town	3,338	3,444	339	District 5, Buffalo	839	647	643
New Hope town	406	590	529	District 6, Buck Creek	921	704	655
District 2, including part of Bardstown city	3,566	3,432	.....	District 7, Wild Dog	741		
Bardstown city (part of)	974	598		<b>Pendleton County</b>			
Total for Bardstown city in districts 2 and 3	2,180	1,711	1,524		11,985	14,947	16,346
District 3, including part of Bardstown city	4,122	3,947		<b>District 1, Falmouth, including Falmouth city</b>			
District 4, including Fairfield town	1,128	1,149		Falmouth city	3,402	4,058	4,558
Fairfield town	2,594	2,370		Falmouth city	1,180	1,134	1,148
District 5, including Bloomfield and Chaplin towns	3,210	3,688		District 2, McKennysburg	1,102	1,355	1,492
Bloomfield town	352	535		District 3, Bonar, including part of Lenoxburg town	870	1,205	1,377
Chaplin town	170	(*) 535	166	Lenoxburg town (part of)	13	22	
				[For total, see district 2, Bracken County.]			
<b>Nicholas County</b>					950	1,255	1,414
	10,601	11,952	10,764	District 4, Sanduski	1,641	2,110	2,211
<b>District 1</b>					760	808	964
District 2	2,688	3,388	.....	District 5, Grassy Creek	1,641	2,110	2,211
District 3	1,339	1,548	.....	District 6, Hughes	760	808	964
District 4, including Carlisle town	2,396	2,947	.....	District 7, Callensville	1,554	2,023	1,994
Carlisle town	4,178	4,069	.....	District 8, Butler, including Butler town	1,697	2,114	2,336
	1,295	1,377	1,081	Butler town	426	506	560
<b>Ohio County</b>					11,255	8,276	11,831
	27,642	27,227	22,946	<b>Perry County</b>			
<b>District 1, Hartford, including Hartford city</b>							
Hartford city	4,101	735	740	<b>District 1, Bolling</b>			
<b>District 2, Beaver Dam, including Beaver Dam and Cromwell towns</b>					1,353	887	1,051
Beaver Dam town	3,573			District 2, Campbell	1,428	967	765
Cromwell town	768	552	374	District 3, Troublesome	1,094	809	(11)
District 3, Rockport, including McHenry and Rockport towns	183	225	183	District 4, Hazard, including Hazard town	2,675	929	(11)
McHenry town	4,360			Hazard town	537		
Rockport town	530	550	423	District 5, Masons Creek	1,638	1,976	2,066
District 4, Centertown, including Centertown and Hamilton towns	658	525	436	District 6, Leatherwood	1,015	1,277	(11)
Centertown town	2,987			District 7, Forked Mouth	1,228	791	
Hamilton town (Kender P. O.)	209	201	79	District 8, Lost Creek	824	640	458
District 5, Rosine, including Horse Branch and Rosine towns	300	422	302	<b>Pike County</b>			
Horse Branch town	3,414				31,679	22,686	12,378
Rosine town	103	(*) 224	37	<b>District 1, including Pikeville town</b>			
District 6, Sulphur Springs	186			Pikeville town	4,323	3,408	.....
District 7, Fordsville, including Fordsville town	3,062			District 2	1,230	608	456
Fordsville town	2,643			District 3, including Haller town	3,687	2,946	.....
District 8, Bartlett, including Deanfield town	649	538	331	Haller town	5,448	3,048	.....
Deanfield town	3,502	385		District 4	525		
	75			District 5	2,509	1,873	.....
				District 6	4,311	2,615	.....
				District 7	3,786	3,017	.....
				District 8	5,037	3,891	.....
				District 8	2,078	1,238	.....
<b>Oldham County</b>					6,268	6,448	10,698
	7,248	7,078	6,754	<b>District 1, including Clay City town</b>			
<b>District 1, Goshen</b>					1,647	1,836	.....
District 2, Westport	894	977	.....	Clay City town	581	555	1,066
District 3, La Grange, including La Grange town	1,144	1,075	.....	District 2, including Stanton town	2,191	1,932	.....
La Grange town	1,701	1,606	.....	Stanton town	278	192	.....
District 4, Ballardsville	1,153	648	670	District 3	2,430	2,675	.....
District 5, Beard, including Pewee Valley town	700	906	.....	<b>Pulaski County</b>			
Pewee Valley town	1,682	1,515	.....		35,986	31,293	25,731
District 6, Brownsboro	651	464	456	<b>District 1, including Ferguson town and Somerset city</b>			
District 7, Buckner	590	999	.....	Ferguson town	5,322	.....	.....
	537			Somerset city	4,404	.....	.....
				Ward 1	4,491	3,334	2,625
				Ward 2	1,005		
				Ward 3	649		
				Ward 4	759		
				Ward 5	719		
				Ward 6	679		
				District 2	6,597		
				District 3, including Eubank and Science Hill towns	5,269		
				Eubank town	152		
				Science Hill town	257		

1 No comparison of population can be made; precincts incorrectly reported in 1890 as magisterial districts.  
 2 Returned as district 5 in 1900.  
 3 Returned as district 4 in 1900.  
 4 Not returned separately in 1900.  
 5 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.  
 6 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.  
 7 Returned as Belrose in 1900.  
 8 District 7 organized from parts of districts 3, 4, and 6 in 1903.  
 9 District 7 organized from parts of districts 2 and 6 in 1902.

10 Returned as Short Creek in 1900.  
 11 County total includes population (1,991) of districts 3, 4, and 6, not returned separately in 1900.  
 12 Returned as Leatherwood in 1900.  
 13 Returned as Troublesome in 1900.  
 14 Returned as Hazard in 1900.  
 15 Returned as Mason Creek in 1900.  
 16 Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.  
 17 Incorporated in 1907.  
 18 Incorporated in 1906.





TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Trimble County</b> .....	<b>6,512</b>	<b>7,272</b>	<b>7,140</b>	<b>Wayne County—Continued.</b>			
District 1, Milton, including Milton town.....	2,500	2,746	.....	District 7.....	1,255	.....	.....
<i>Milton town</i> .....	355	324	458	District 8.....	3,240	.....	.....
District 2, Bedford, including Bedford town.....	1,945	2,127	.....				
<i>Bedford town</i> .....	269	307	260	<b>Webster County</b> .....	<b>20,974</b>	<b>20,097</b>	<b>17,196</b>
District 3, Palmyra.....	1,067	1,275	.....	District 1, Dixon, including Dixon and Lisman towns.....	3,501	4,086	.....
District 4, Burrows.....	1,000	1,124	.....	<i>Dixon town</i> .....	741	669	649
				<i>Lisman town</i> .....	164	586	.....
<b>Union County</b> .....	<b>19,886</b>	<b>21,326</b>	<b>18,229</b>	District 2, Sebree, including Poole and Sebree towns.....	4,368	4,956	.....
District 1, Morganfield, including Morganfield city.....	5,441	5,024	.....	<i>Poole town</i> .....	179	198	.....
<i>Morganfield city</i> .....	2,785	2,048	1,004	<i>Sebree town</i> .....	1,500	1,477	959
District 2, Uniontown, including Uniontown city.....	3,029	3,510	.....	District 3, Slaughter'sville, including Slaughter'sville town.....	3,505	4,285	.....
<i>Uniontown city</i> .....	1,556	1,532	1,037	<i>Slaughter'sville town</i> .....	443	553	423
District 3, Raleigh, including Henshaw town.....	1,953	2,691	.....	District 4, Providence, including Providence town.....	4,368	2,923	.....
<i>Henshaw town</i> .....	242	.....	.....	<i>Providence town</i> .....	2,084	1,236	522
District 4, Caseyville, including Caseyville town.....	2,302	2,181	.....	District 5, Clay, including Blackford, Clay, and Wheatcroft towns.....	5,142	3,847	.....
<i>Caseyville town</i> .....	280	217	301	<i>Blackford town</i> .....	419	243	.....
District 5, Sturgis, including Sturgis and Sullivan towns.....	4,138	4,342	.....	<i>Clay town</i> .....	1,022	450	523
<i>Sturgis town</i> .....	1,467	1,258	327	<i>Wheatcroft town</i> .....	490	.....	.....
<i>Sullivan town</i> .....	171	.....	.....				
District 6, Waverly, including Waverly town.....	3,023	3,578	.....	<b>Whitley County</b> .....	<b>31,983</b>	<b>25,015</b>	<b>17,590</b>
<i>Waverly town</i> .....	311	(4)	241	District 1.....	4,076	.....	.....
				District 2.....	2,376	.....	.....
<b>Warren County</b> .....	<b>30,579</b>	<b>29,970</b>	<b>30,158</b>	District 3.....	1,739	.....	.....
District 1, Greencastle.....	2,702	2,794	.....	District 4, including wards 2 and 3 of Corbin town.....	5,652	.....	.....
District 2, Elk Springs, including Smiths Grove town.....	3,504	3,497	.....	<i>Corbin town (part of)</i> .....	1,735	1,033	.....
<i>Smiths Grove town</i> .....	726	411	.....	[For total, see district 6, Knox County.]			
District 3, Bristow, including Oakland town.....	2,946	3,133	.....	District 5.....	3,036	.....	.....
<i>Oakland town</i> .....	257	.....	.....	District 6.....	3,947	.....	.....
District 4, Bowling Green, including part of Bowling Green city.....	5,804	5,421	.....	District 7, including Jellico town.....	4,767	.....	.....
<i>Bowling Green city (part of)</i> .....	4,365	3,778	.....	<i>Jellico town</i> .....	548	322	.....
<i>Total for Bowling Green city in districts 4 and 5</i> .....	9,172	8,226	7,303	District 8, including Williamsburg city.....	5,780	.....	.....
District 5, Bowling Green, including part of Bowling Green city.....	6,876	5,948	.....	<i>Williamsburg city</i> .....	2,004	1,465	1,376
<i>Bowling Green city (part of)</i> .....	4,202	4,454	.....				
District 6, Hickory Flat, including Richpond and Woodburn towns.....	2,676	2,709	.....	<b>Wolfe County</b> .....	<b>9,864</b>	<b>8,764</b>	<b>7,180</b>
<i>Richpond town</i> .....	115	38	119	District 1, Lee City, including Lee City town.....	2,133	1,505	.....
<i>Woodburn town</i> .....	217	226	.....	<i>Lee City town</i> .....	269	171	.....
District 7, Goshen.....	2,617	2,634	.....	District 2, Hazel Green, including Hazel Green town.....	1,284	1,163	.....
District 8, Stallard Springs.....	3,394	3,229	.....	<i>Hazel Green town</i> .....	257	225	218
				District 3, Campton, including Campton town.....	1,057	1,356	.....
<b>Washington County</b> .....	<b>13,940</b>	<b>14,182</b>	<b>13,622</b>	<i>Campton town</i> .....	222	276	317
District 1.....	2,022	2,476	.....	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	222	.....	.....
District 2.....	2,215	2,327	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	94	.....	.....
District 3, including Mackville town.....	2,274	2,328	.....	District 4, Torrent.....	1,041	1,414	.....
<i>Mackville town</i> .....	190	171	.....	District 5, Holly.....	918	836	.....
District 4, including part of Springfield town.....	2,851	2,563	.....	District 6, Stillwater.....	1,307	1,109	.....
<i>Springfield town (part of)</i> .....	307	538	.....	District 7, Clifty.....	682	732	.....
<i>Total for Springfield town in districts 4 to 6</i> .....	1,329	1,016	042	District 8, Antioch (Flat).....	542	649	.....
District 5, including part of Springfield town.....	2,331	2,370	.....				
<i>Springfield town (part of)</i> .....	157	175	.....	<b>Woodford County</b> .....	<b>12,671</b>	<b>13,134</b>	<b>12,380</b>
District 6, including part of Springfield town.....	2,247	2,119	.....	District 1, Midway, including Midway city.....	2,526	2,684	2,660
<i>Springfield town (part of)</i> .....	365	303	.....	<i>Midway city</i> .....	937	1,045	1,126
				District 2, Millville.....	1,327	1,122	1,096
<b>Wayne County</b> .....	<b>17,518</b>	<b>14,892</b>	<b>12,852</b>	District 3, Court House, including ward 2 of Versailles city.....	2,095	3,024	6,147
District 1, including Monticello town.....	2,739	.....	.....	<i>Versailles city (part of)</i> .....	1,301	1,122	.....
<i>Monticello town</i> .....	1,333	548	413	<i>Total for Versailles city in districts 3 and 4</i> .....	2,268	2,357	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	622	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	967	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	716	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,301	.....	.....
District 2.....	2,987	.....	.....	District 4, Market House, including ward 1 of Versailles city.....	2,843	3,016	.....
District 3.....	2,007	.....	.....	<i>Versailles city (part of)</i> .....	967	1,205	.....
District 4.....	1,883	.....	.....	District 5, Mortonsville.....	1,552	1,706	1,119
District 5.....	1,582	.....	.....	District 6, Clover Bottom.....	1,328	1,522	1,358
District 6.....	1,880	.....	.....				

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>4</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>6</sup> Parts of Bowling Green city annexed to districts 4 and 5 in 1901.

<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.

<sup>8</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.

<sup>9</sup> Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.





TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Somerset city.....	Pulaski.....	4,491	3,384	2,625	Waddy town.....	Shelby.....	254	168	.....
Sonora town.....	Hardin.....	250	256	228	Walnut Grove town.....	Morgan.....	174	99	42
South Carrollton town.....	Muhlenberg.....	365	452	525	Walton town.....	Boone.....	650	538	484
Southgate town.....	Campbell.....	627	.....	.....	Warsaw town.....	Gallatin.....	900	785	676
Sparta town.....	Gallatin.....	107	.....	.....	Washington town.....	Mason.....	433	575	529
Spottsville town.....	Henderson.....	448	541	513	Water Valley town.....	Graves.....	228	254	115
Springfield town.....	Washington.....	1,329	1,016	642	Waverly town.....	Union.....	311	.....	241
Stamping Ground town.....	Scott.....	381	373	311	West Covington town.....	Kenton.....	1,751	1,606	1,757
Stanford city.....	Lincoln.....	1,532	1,651	1,385	West Liberty town.....	Morgan.....	442	205	234
Stanton town.....	Powell.....	278	192	.....	West Louisville town.....	Daviess.....	192	210	.....
Stephensport town.....	Breckinridge.....	205	241	262	West Point town.....	Hardin.....	782	489	.....
Sturgis town.....	Union.....	1,467	1,258	327	Wheatcroft town.....	Webster.....	490	.....	.....
Sullivan town.....	Union.....	171	.....	.....	White Plains town.....	Hopkins.....	281	200	59
Sulphur town.....	Henry.....	255	.....	.....	Whitesburg town.....	Letcher.....	321	194	.....
Summersville town.....	Green.....	320	.....	.....	Whitesville town.....	Daviess.....	452	449	398
Taylorsville town.....	Spencer.....	622	615	619	Whitley town.....	Pulaski.....	157	.....	.....
Tilton town.....	Fleming.....	113	103	96	Wickliffe town.....	Ballard.....	989	995	959
Tolu town.....	Crittenden.....	180	.....	.....	Willard town.....	Carter.....	177	578	431
Tompkinsville town.....	Monroe.....	639	366	.....	Williamsburg city.....	Whitley.....	2,004	1,495	1,376
Trenton town.....	Todd.....	653	600	455	Williamstown town.....	Grant.....	800	613	573
Turners Station town.....	Henry.....	115	176	195	Winchester city.....	Clark.....	7,156	5,964	4,519
Tyrone town.....	Anderson.....	544	350	477	Wingo town.....	Graves.....	404	418	451
Untontown city.....	Union.....	1,356	1,532	1,037	Woodburn town.....	Warren.....	217	226	.....
Upton town.....	Hardin.....	141	125	.....	Woodbury town.....	Butler.....	173	167	194
Vanceburg town.....	Lewis.....	1,145	1,161	1,110	Worthville town.....	Carroll.....	326	223	203
Verona town.....	Boone.....	208	.....	.....	Yosemite town.....	Casey.....	98	207	307
Versailles city.....	Woodford.....	2,268	2,337	.....	Zion town.....	Henderson.....	224	.....	.....
Vine Grove town.....	Hardin.....	570	427	397					

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Kentucky by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of the two cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage; and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Kentucky, 2,027,951, or 88.6 per cent, are whites, and 261,656, or 11.4 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 86.7 and 13.3, respectively. In 72 of the 119 counties the population is less than 10 per cent negro; in 41 counties from 10 to 25; and in 6 counties over 25. (See also map on page 753.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 81.4 per cent of the total population of the state, and 91.9 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 5.4 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 1.7 per cent.

Of the urban population, 58.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 88.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 17.2 and 1.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 5.4 in the urban population and 0.6 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 19.2 in the urban and 8.9 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 1,161,709 males and 1,128,196 females, or 103 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was practically the same, 103.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 103.2 males to 100 females, and among the negroes, 101. For all native whites combined the ratio is 103 to 100, as compared with 117.2 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 94.1 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 106.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—90.3 per cent were born in Kentucky and 9.7 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 9.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 10.8 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Kentucky, persons born in Germany represent 48.3 per cent; Ireland, 14.8; Russia, 8; England, 6.5; Switzerland, 4.1; Italy, 3.3; Austria, 2.6; Canada, 2.5; all other countries, 9.8. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 56.0 per cent; Ireland, 18; England, 6; Russia, 3.4; Switzerland, 2.8; Canada, 1.7; France, 1.7; Italy, 1.5; Scotland, 1.5.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 603,454, representing 26.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 87.4 per cent are whites and 12.5 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 84.1 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 3.4 per cent. Of the 20,440 foreign-born white males of voting age; 13,225, or 64.7 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 457,493.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 12.9 per cent are under 5 years of age, 22.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20 per cent from 15 to 24, 26.3 per cent from 25 to 44, and 17.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 2.2 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than nine-tenths (90.6 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a considerably smaller proportion of children under 15 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 24.3 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 755,709, of whom 461,195, or 61 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,188 persons under 6 and 7,098 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.1; for girls, 61. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 76. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 87.1; among foreign-born whites, 83.8; among native whites of native parentage, 76.3; and among negroes, 70.3. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 85.1, in rural communities, 74.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 208,084 illiterates in the state, representing 12.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 16.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 27.6 among negroes, 10 among native whites, and 8.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.7 for native

whites of native parentage and only 1.5 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 6.7 and 14, respectively. This difference between urban and rural communities appears in each class of the population, although among foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, it is slight.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 6.7. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 35.6 per cent of the males are single and 27.8 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.4 for males and 60.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 5.1 and 10.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 17.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2.3 per cent of the males; and 56.3 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 32.7 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is much less marked. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 67.8 for males, 53.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.2 and 62.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 55.8 and 52.2; negroes, 52.6 and 53.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for each sex, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Kentucky is 469,669, and the total number of families 494,788, there being 105.3 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.9, and the average number per family, 4.6.









TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR LOUISVILLE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	69,847	100.0	17,436	100.0	33,414	18,987	21,397								
Austria.....	605	0.9	316	1.8	178	111	192	Hungary.....	520	0.7	441	2.5	52	27	
Belgium.....	79	0.1	27	0.2	8	44	31	Ireland.....	12,471	17.9	2,700	15.5	6,451	3,320	
Canada—French.....	103	0.1	30	0.2	6	67	44	Italy.....	1,214	1.7	654	3.8	410	150	
Canada—Other.....	806	1.2	326	1.9	65	415	355	Roumania.....	58	0.1	42	0.2	15	1	
Denmark.....	95	0.1	32	0.2	21	42	34	Russia.....	3,541	5.1	2,011	11.5	1,381	149	
England.....	2,653	3.8	725	4.2	562	1,371	828	Scotland.....	730	1.0	189	1.1	171	370	
France.....	1,194	1.7	268	1.5	352	584	370	Sweden.....	186	0.3	83	0.5	33	70	
Germany.....	40,068	57.4	8,470	48.6	20,372	11,226	12,405	Switzerland.....	2,157	3.1	714	4.1	684	759	
Greece.....	99	0.1	93	0.5	2	4	19	Turkey.....	131	0.2	97	0.6	32	2	
Holland.....	193	0.3	47	0.3	58	88	43	Wales.....	96	0.1	24	0.1	19	53	
								All other.....	12,843	4.1	157	0.9	12,542	144	

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Covington.....	25,628	27,642	22,301	24,124	1,916	2,017	1,398	1,501	Louisville.....	108,548	115,380	80,066	85,888	8,868	8,568	19,602	20,920
Under 5 years.....	2,413	2,438	2,297	2,330	2	3	114	105	Under 5 years.....	9,474	9,374	8,258	8,083	26	23	1,190	1,268
Under 1 year.....	475	494	457	472			18	22	Under 1 year.....	1,880	1,874	1,625	1,616		3	255	255
5 to 9 years.....	2,216	2,307	2,120	2,221	10	5	86	81	5 to 9 years.....	9,118	9,152	7,767	7,804	85	94	1,266	1,254
10 to 14 years.....	2,291	2,401	2,156	2,302	5	4	100	95	10 to 14 years.....	9,361	9,787	7,898	8,123	89	119	1,374	1,545
15 to 19 years.....	2,617	2,795	2,494	2,657	12	12	110	126	15 to 19 years.....	10,708	11,444	8,742	9,333	247	223	1,710	1,888
20 to 24 years.....	2,705	2,973	2,538	2,784	24	35	141	184	20 to 24 years.....	11,493	12,634	8,784	9,649	483	380	2,223	2,605
25 to 34 years.....	4,697	4,981	4,113	4,401	168	191	316	339	25 to 34 years.....	20,306	21,816	14,454	15,852	1,348	1,099	4,563	4,865
35 to 44 years.....	3,784	3,869	3,208	3,350	319	294	248	255	35 to 44 years.....	18,444	16,817	11,259	12,065	1,638	1,382	3,544	3,369
45 to 64 years.....	4,120	4,598	2,868	3,506	905	832	246	260	45 to 64 years.....	17,564	19,101	11,162	12,646	3,299	3,164	3,091	3,288
65 years and over.....	904	1,313	397	591	470	668	37	54	65 years and over.....	3,889	5,087	1,698	2,286	1,644	2,062	547	739
Age unknown.....	11	17	10	12	1	3		2	Age unknown.....	141	168	44	47	9	22	88	99
Lexington.....	16,829	18,270	11,191	11,949	555	381	5,075	5,936	Newport.....	14,674	15,635	12,738	13,597	1,674	1,731	262	307
Under 5 years.....	1,284	1,220	941	876	1	3	341	340	Under 5 years.....	1,302	1,348	1,357	1,321	12	3	23	24
Under 1 year.....	248	250	184	188			64	68	Under 1 year.....	292	288	285	284			7	4
5 to 9 years.....	1,289	1,259	900	900	4	4	385	355	5 to 9 years.....	1,311	1,255	1,253	1,210	35	23	23	22
10 to 14 years.....	1,369	1,350	939	912	9	7	419	431	10 to 14 years.....	1,363	1,301	1,316	1,243	30	29	17	29
15 to 19 years.....	1,524	1,662	1,030	1,103	22	3	470	555	15 to 19 years.....	1,534	1,625	1,494	1,541	45	53	25	31
20 to 24 years.....	1,666	2,028	1,123	1,301	52	13	486	713	20 to 24 years.....	1,436	1,554	1,318	1,452	88	57	30	35
25 to 34 years.....	3,014	3,483	1,959	2,246	89	54	903	1,183	25 to 34 years.....	2,635	2,906	2,334	2,609	242	230	59	67
35 to 44 years.....	2,778	2,962	1,806	1,936	92	78	880	947	35 to 44 years.....	2,226	2,303	1,873	1,965	315	257	38	51
45 to 64 years.....	3,116	3,274	1,998	2,047	183	132	940	1,095	45 to 64 years.....	2,271	2,576	1,638	1,963	592	574	41	39
65 years and over.....	771	1,012	483	617	101	86	187	309	65 years and over.....	496	763	177	249	313	505	6	9
Age unknown.....	18	20	12	11	2	1	4	8	Age unknown.....	10	4	8	4	2			





















TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with 11 columns: SUBJECT, Garrard, Grant, Graves, Grayson, Green, Greenup, Hancock, Hardin, Harlan, Harrison. Rows include POPULATION (Total 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, 1870; Increase 1900-1910; Land area), URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY (Urban, Rural), COLOR AND NATIVITY (White, Negro, Indian), and FOREIGN NATIONALITIES (Foreign-born white, Native white).

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 766.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.









TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Knott. <sup>1</sup>	Knox. <sup>1</sup>	Larue.	Laurel. <sup>1</sup>	Law- rence. <sup>1</sup>	Lee.	Leslie. <sup>1</sup>	Letcher. <sup>1</sup>	Lewis.	Lincoln.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	10,791	22,116	10,701	19,872	20,067	9,531	8,976	10,623	16,887	17,897
1900.....	8,704	17,372	10,764	17,592	19,612	7,988	6,753	9,172	17,868	17,059
1890.....	5,438	13,762	9,433	13,747	17,702	6,205	3,964	6,920	14,803	15,962
1880.....		10,587	9,793	9,131	13,262	4,254	3,740	6,601	13,154	15,080
1870.....		8,294	8,235	6,015	8,497	3,055		4,608	9,115	10,947
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,087	4,744	—63	2,280	455	1,543	2,223	1,451	—91	838
Per cent of increase.....	24.0	27.3	—0.6	13.0	2.3	19.3	32.9	15.8	—5.5	4.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,266	3,610	1,331	3,845	1,910	1,783	2,789	2,252	3,065	1,097
Per cent of increase.....	60.1	26.2	14.1	28.0	10.8	28.7	70.4	32.5	20.7	6.9
Land area (square miles).....	348	356	288	447	422	199	373	355	491	338
Population per square mile, 1910.....	31.0	62.1	37.2	44.5	47.6	47.9	24.1	29.9	34.4	52.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	31.0	59.7	37.2	44.5	47.6	47.9	24.1	29.9	34.4	52.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		* 854								
Same places in 1900.....		511								
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		67.1								
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,791	21,262	10,701	19,872	20,067	9,531	8,976	10,623	16,887	17,897
Same territory in 1900.....	8,704	16,861	10,764	17,592	19,612	7,988	6,753	9,172	17,868	17,059
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	24.0	26.1	—0.6	13.0	2.3	19.3	32.9	15.8	—5.5	4.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....										
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,704	17,372	10,764	17,592	19,612	7,988	6,753	9,172	17,868	17,059
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		3.9								
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....										
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	10,632	21,050	9,916	19,210	19,904	9,297	8,844	10,606	16,746	14,942
Number in 1900.....	8,656	16,613	9,933	16,932	19,427	7,717	6,674	8,126	17,693	15,547
Number in 1890.....	5,365	12,984	8,643	13,188	17,528	5,746	3,932	6,845	14,626	12,333
Negro.....	157	1,059	785	657	163	234	132	17	141	2,955
Number in 1900.....	169	754	733	654	135	271	75	48	175	3,612
Number in 1890.....	73	773	791	555	178	459	32	75	177	5,574
Black.....	146	613	620	369	133	109	15	10	110	2,427
Mulatto.....	11	446	165	288	30	125	117	7	31	528
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	7		5						
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,632	20,875	9,827	18,432	19,796	9,202	8,842	10,604	16,365	14,173
Number in 1900.....	8,523	16,553	9,847	15,932	19,278	7,621	6,674	8,126	17,110	15,516
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		85	66	487	81	50			290	443
Number in 1900.....	9	64	108	519	122	77	2	1	469	530
Native white—Foreign parentage.....		36	17	258	19	8			127	308
Native white—Mixed parentage.....		49	49	199	62	42			163	135
Foreign-born white.....		90	23	291	27	45	2	2	91	326
Number in 1900.....	3	21	27	465	27	19	2		114	501
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.5	94.4	91.8	92.8	98.6	96.5	98.5	99.8	96.9	79.2
Per cent in 1900.....	97.9	95.2	91.5	90.5	98.3	95.4	98.2	99.5	95.8	73.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....		0.4	0.6	2.5	0.4	0.5			1.7	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.4	1.0	3.0	0.6	1.0	(*)	(*)	2.6	3.1
Foreign-born white.....		0.4	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.5	(*)	(*)	0.5	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	(*)	0.1	0.3	2.8	0.1	0.3	(*)	(*)	0.6	2.9
Negro.....	1.5	4.3	7.3	3.3	0.8	2.5	1.5	0.2	0.8	16.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	4.3	7.3	3.7	0.9	3.4	1.1	0.5	1.0	20.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....		1		2						41
Belgium.....			3	2						
Canada—French.....					1					
Canada—Other.....		3	5	2	3	3				1
Denmark.....								1		
England.....		6	1	19	11				8	6
France.....		1	1				1		2	1
Germany.....		4	7	35	6	1	1		28	180
Greece.....		13				7			2	
Holland.....										1
Hungary.....		34	1							3
Ireland.....		2	2	7	2	5			14	1
Italy.....		8		4		23			31	1
Roumania.....						1				
Russia.....		5	2	4						7
Scotland.....		1		12	2	2			2	1
Servia.....				1						
Sweden.....				9						1
Switzerland.....		2		181	3					81
Turkey.....		10		9					2	
Wales.....				10		2				
Other foreign countries.....				3				1	1	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....				4						22
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....		1								
Denmark.....										
England.....		5	1	2	3	2			12	5
France.....		1	1	1						
Germany.....		6	4	18	8	1			61	174
Holland.....										1
Hungary.....		3								
Ireland.....		6	5	6	2	3			31	6
Italy.....						1				
Russia.....			2	4						8
Scotland.....		1		5	3				5	
Sweden.....										1
Switzerland.....				179	1					69
Wales.....			1	7						
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....		13	3	62	2	1			17	22

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 756.

<sup>2</sup> Population of part of Corbin town; total population of town in Knox and Whitley Counties, 2,589 in 1910 and 1,544 in 1900.























POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

Table with 11 columns for counties (Trigg, Trimble, Union, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Whitley, Wolfe, Woodford) and rows for various population categories including SEX, MALES OF VOTING AGE, PER CENT OF TOTAL, CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, ILLITERACY, PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE, and DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES. Each row lists the count for each county and the total.

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

2 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 10 columns: SUBJECT, TOTAL CITIES NAMED, COVINGTON, LEXINGTON, LOUISVILLE, NEWPORT, SUBJECT, TOTAL CITIES NAMED, COVINGTON, LEXINGTON, LOUISVILLE, NEWPORT. The table is divided into several sections: POPULATION, MALES OF VOTING AGE, COLOR AND NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, ILLITERACY, PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE, and DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES. It contains detailed demographic data for various cities and ethnic groups.

1 For changes in boundaries, see page 756.

2 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Frankfort.	Henderson.	Owensboro.	Paducah.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Frankfort.	Henderson.	Owensboro.	Paducah.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						<b>SEX</b>					
Total population, 1910.....	60,688	10,465	11,452	16,011	22,760	Total.. Male.....	29,946	5,639	5,347	7,733	11,227
1900.....	52,394	9,487	10,272	13,189	19,446	Female.....	30,742	4,826	6,105	8,278	11,533
Native white—Native parentage.....	40,832	6,820	7,351	11,639	15,022	White.. Male.....	22,513	3,980	3,926	6,262	8,345
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,693	543	818	991	1,341	Female.....	23,142	3,634	4,510	6,633	8,365
Foreign-born white.....	1,130	251	267	265	347	Negro.. Male.....	7,429	1,650	1,421	1,470	2,879
Negro.....	15,029	2,851	3,016	3,115	6,047	Female.....	7,600	1,192	1,595	1,645	3,168
Chinese.....	4			1	3	<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>					
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
Austria.....	21	7	1	4	9	Total number.....	18,440	3,816	3,109	4,591	6,924
Canada—French.....	9	1		4	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	11,653	2,238	1,853	3,214	4,348
Canada—Other.....	34	11	4	6	13	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,275	190	262	333	490
Denmark.....	1			1		Foreign-born white.....	583	125	127	148	188
England.....	103	14	36	24	29	Negro.....	4,925	1,263	867	900	1,895
France.....	39	4	3	13	19	<b>ILLITERACY</b>					
Germany.....	518	61	155	115	187	Total number 10 years old and over.....	50,138	8,985	9,351	13,143	18,657
Greece.....	26	6		13	7	Number illiterate.....	4,415	1,273	952	844	1,346
Holland.....	12			10	2	Native white 10 years old and over.....	36,107	6,161	6,561	10,225	13,160
Hungary.....	3			2	1	Number illiterate.....	1,157	461	226	237	233
Ireland.....	150	53	33	22	42	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,123	240	266	263	345
Italy.....	32	14	4	11	3	Number illiterate.....	58	6	13	16	23
Russia.....	59	33	11	2	13	Negro 10 years old and over.....	12,902	2,575	2,524	2,654	5,149
Scotland.....	34	9	8	9	8	Number illiterate.....	3,198	806	713	591	1,088
Sweden.....	8	2	2	3	1	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
Switzerland.....	57	33	5	15	4	Total number.....	2,009	704	397	347	561
Turkey.....	3	1		2		<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>					
Wales.....	4		1	3		Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,204	2,737	3,453	4,691	6,323
Other foreign countries.....	17	2	4	6	5	Number attending school.....	10,245	1,677	2,026	2,822	3,720
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>					
Austria.....	8			5	3	Total number.....	9,588	1,411	2,011	2,598	3,568
Canada—French.....	3				3	Number attending school.....	7,989	1,224	1,638	2,207	2,920
Canada—Other.....	18	1	3	3	11	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,927	1,075	1,390	1,978	2,584
Denmark.....	2			1	1	Number attending school.....	5,877	925	1,100	1,670	2,182
England.....	48	8	6	10	24	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	337	48	95	89	105
France.....	61	2	8	8	43	Number attending school.....	302	41	82	83	96
Germany.....	1,224	103	354	306	461	Foreign-born white.....	13	4	3	4	2
Holland.....	14			4	4	Number attending school.....	11	4	2	4	1
Hungary.....	4					Negro.....	2,211	284	523	527	877
Ireland.....	368	134	53	63	118	Number attending school.....	1,799	254	454	450	641
Italy.....	30	6	4	18	2	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>					
Russia.....	52	19	24	9	9	Dwellings, number.....	13,106	1,855	2,557	3,434	5,260
Scotland.....	27	3	3	12	9	Families, number.....	14,238	2,133	2,716	3,745	5,644
Sweden.....	4	2	2	15	3						
Switzerland.....	31	9	4	2	2						
Wales.....	3	1		2							
All others of foreign parentage.....	207	35	34	64	74						

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, see page 756.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF KENTUCKY, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

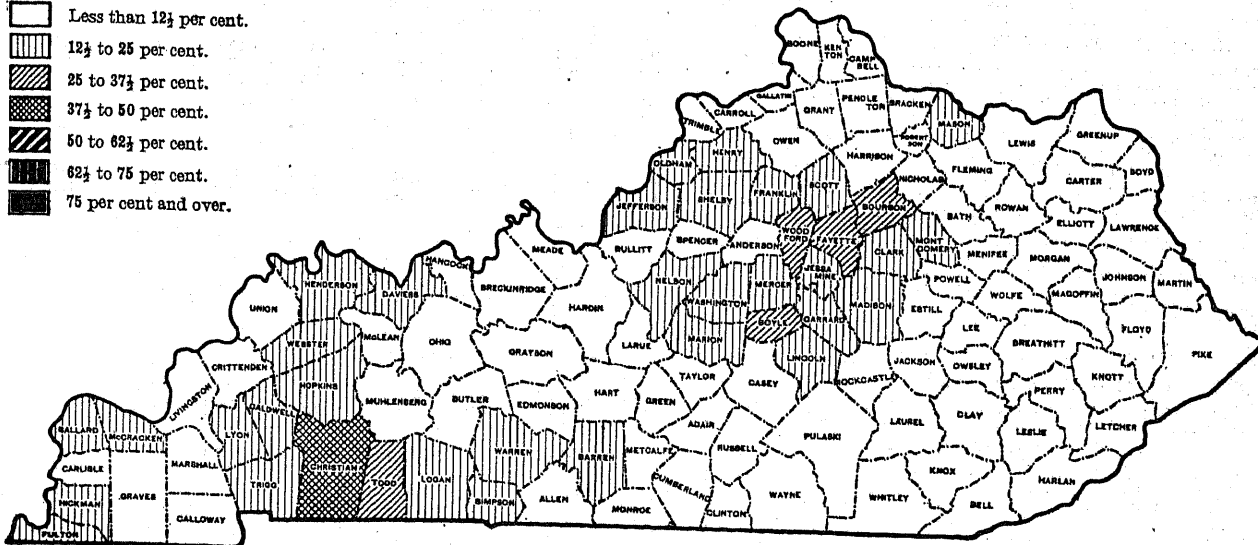
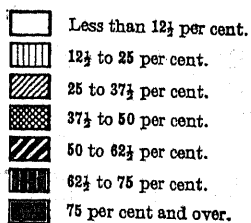








TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

LOUISVILLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	223,928	18,396	18,265	26,977	11,445	18,990	11,547	11,122	11,099	9,776	13,745	31,919	40,747
Male.....	108,548	9,051	8,773	12,674	5,546	9,155	5,535	5,412	5,305	4,821	6,829	15,748	19,699
Female.....	115,380	9,345	9,492	14,303	5,899	9,735	6,012	5,710	5,794	4,955	6,916	16,171	21,048
Native white—Native parentage.....	113,543	10,227	8,480	13,733	4,040	9,288	6,623	7,434	5,472	3,459	3,334	15,724	25,729
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	52,411	5,475	6,939	7,117	2,841	3,725	2,057	1,820	1,823	1,476	1,565	7,270	10,203
Foreign-born white.....	17,436	1,442	2,026	1,966	1,303	1,896	886	644	745	803	840	2,399	2,456
Negro.....	40,522	1,250	820	4,161	3,261	3,950	1,981	1,122	3,059	4,038	7,909	6,526	2,325
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	16	2				1		2			7		4
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>													
Austria.....	316	31	29	21	35	53	44	17	10	14	12	20	30
Canada.....	356	18	14	37	15	27	39	26	40	19	11	38	72
England.....	725	53	65	69	22	59	60	43	34	46	29	79	165
France.....	258	14	30	31	12	20	17	12	13	9	13	29	58
Germany.....	8,470	982	1,627	1,313	510	457	285	207	191	142	189	1,208	1,329
Greece.....	93		2	2	18	12	13	20	6	19		1	4
Holland.....	47	7		6	7	5		6	1		1	6	
Hungary.....	441		5	8	7	41	13	6	9		20	18	50
Ireland.....	2,700	191	54	166	61	170	85	154	224	228	351	521	497
Italy.....	654	20	36	89	76	174	113	32	22	13	20	43	16
Russia.....	2,011	19	20	61	463	653	136	39	138	251	165	51	15
Scotland.....	189	26	9	17	3	17	12	17	14	12	6	19	37
Sweden.....	83	3	5	9	6	7	4	8	6	7		6	22
Switzerland.....	714	64	108	120	55	45	16	12	15	12	18	109	140
Turkey.....	97			1	1	52	31	3	5				4
Other foreign countries.....	282	14	12	16	18	74	18	25	17	13	7	22	46
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	67,676	5,253	4,844	7,574	3,535	6,084	3,719	3,860	3,749	3,373	4,708	9,514	11,463
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,456	2,289	1,580	3,014	988	2,618	1,917	2,496	1,703	1,031	983	3,827	6,040
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17,190	1,870	2,062	2,317	907	1,139	667	723	610	454	472	2,449	3,520
Foreign-born white.....	8,334	658	957	954	602	896	452	306	349	366	399	1,196	1,179
Naturalized.....	5,704	507	708	713	349	533	291	159	181	255	271	754	960
Negro.....	13,687	435	245	1,289	1,038	1,430	683	363	1,087	1,502	2,851	2,042	722
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	186,810	14,961	14,482	22,173	9,872	16,102	10,343	9,834	9,763	8,529	11,006	26,115	32,930
Number illiterate.....	9,886	587	459	1,003	789	1,428	365	202	654	912	1,331	1,353	808
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,024	254	179	420	307	617	146	81	263	354	548	553	302
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	60,690	5,472	5,789	7,572	3,039	4,510	2,941	2,364	2,420	2,297	3,205	9,988	11,993
Number attending school.....	35,762	3,327	3,127	4,619	1,713	2,576	1,927	1,347	1,434	1,263	1,813	5,241	7,375
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	41,686	3,603	3,428	5,080	2,106	3,216	1,623	1,829	1,762	1,623	2,440	6,452	8,524
Families, number.....	52,155	4,098	4,120	6,343	2,964	4,594	2,483	2,483	2,574	2,374	3,443	7,487	9,122

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ANDERSON.—Part of Washington annexed between 1880 and 1890.  
 BALLARD.—Part taken to form Carlisle in 1886.  
 BATH.—Part of Menifee annexed in 1878.  
 BELL.—Name changed from Josh Bell between 1870 and 1880. Part of Knox annexed in 1872.  
 BREATHITT.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.  
 CARLISLE.—Organized from part of Ballard in 1886.  
 CLAY.—Part taken to form part of Leslie in 1878.  
 CUMBERLAND.—Part annexed to Russell in 1876.  
 ESTILL.—Part annexed to Powell between 1890 and 1900.  
 FLOYD.—Parts taken to form part of Martin in 1870 and part of Knott in 1884.  
 GRANT.—Part of Owen annexed between 1870 and 1880.  
 HARLAN.—Part taken to form part of Leslie in 1878.  
 JOHNSON.—Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870.  
 KNOTT.—Organized from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry in 1884.  
 KNOX.—Part annexed to Bell in 1872.  
 LAUREL.—Part of Whitley annexed in 1876.  
 LAWRENCE.—Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870.  
 LESLIE.—Organized from parts of Clay, Harlan, and Perry in 1878.  
 LETCHER.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.  
 MAGOFFIN.—Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.

MARTIN.—Organized from parts of Floyd, Johnson, Lawrence, and Pike in 1870.  
 MENIFEE.—Parts annexed to Bath and Morgan in 1878; parts of Powell and Wolfe annexed in 1880.  
 MORGAN.—Part annexed to Wolfe in 1878; part of Menifee annexed in 1878.  
 OWEN.—Part annexed to Grant between 1870 and 1880.  
 PERRY.—Parts taken to form part of Leslie in 1878 and part of Knott in 1884.  
 PIKE.—Part taken to form part of Martin in 1870.  
 POWELL.—Part annexed to Menifee in 1880; part of Estill annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 RUSSELL.—Part of Cumberland annexed in 1876.  
 WASHINGTON.—Part annexed to Anderson between 1880 and 1890.  
 WHITLEY.—Part annexed to Laurel in 1876.  
 WOLFE.—Part of Morgan annexed in 1878; part annexed to Menifee in 1880.

CITIES.

BOWLING GREEN.—Parts annexed to magisterial districts 4 and 5 in 1901.  
 COVINGTON.—Part of magisterial district 3 annexed in 1903 and parts of district 4 (comprising Central Covington and Latonia towns) annexed in 1906 and 1909, respectively.  
 HENDERSON.—Parts of magisterial districts 4 and 5 annexed in 1905.  
 LOUISVILLE.—Parts of magisterial district 1 (including Crescent Hill town) annexed in 1900 and 1901; parts of district 3 annexed in 1908, 1909, and 1910; parts of district 4 annexed in 1900, 1902, and 1903; and part annexed to district 1 in 1909. East Louisville, South Louisville, and Parkland towns and part of Crescent Hill town annexed between 1890 and 1900.

# LOUISIANA.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Louisiana, by parishes and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 764) shows the population of Louisiana, distributed according to parishes and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of the parishes is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each parish are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the parish totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions, as shown in the table. This is in part due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain parishes since 1900. In other cases divisions returned by police jury wards at the census of 1910 were not so returned at the census of 1890.

Table 2 (p. 770) shows the cities and the incorporated towns and villages in Louisiana, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Louisiana, by parishes, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The name Louisiana was given to the entire Mississippi Valley by La Salle, in honor of Louis XIV of France.

The discoverers of the region constituting the present state of Louisiana were Spaniards. In 1619 De Pineda sailed along the coast and in 1643 De Soto's expedition returning from the interior of the country reached the Gulf by way of the Mississippi. Spain, however, set up no claim to this region, and in 1682 the French explorer, La Salle, completed his descent of the Mississippi River and took possession of the whole country drained by it in the name of France. The first permanent settlement within the present limits of Louisiana was made at Natchitoches, where the French established a trading post in 1715. Three years later New Orleans was founded.

The Louisiana region west of the Mississippi was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803. At the time of the purchase it comprised the area of the present state of Louisiana west of the Mississippi and the Isle of Orleans east of the river. In addition, it included practically all the western watershed of the Mississippi. In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel, which forms the present northern

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county (parish in Louisiana) is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of the rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties (parishes in Louisiana) are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, police jury wards, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county (parish in Louisiana) as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census.

In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which

boundary of Louisiana, into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north.

All of the present state of Louisiana lying east of the Mississippi, except the Isle of Orleans, was ceded to Great Britain in 1763, together with the rest of the French possessions east of the Mississippi, and in the same year the Floridas were transferred to Great Britain by Spain. Shortly afterwards the southern part of the French cession was made a part of West Florida. In 1783 the Floridas were retroceded to Spain, and in 1819 were purchased by the United States. This eastern section of Louisiana, which had been claimed by both France and Spain, was in dispute between the latter country and the United States from 1803 to 1819. In 1810, however, the inhabitants declared their independence of Spain and the United States assumed control.

In January, 1812, under authority of an enabling act passed by Congress in the preceding year, the territory of Orleans adopted a state constitution, and on April 30 of the same year it was admitted to the Union as the state of Louisiana. At this time the Baton Rouge district was not included as a part of the new state, but it was added very shortly thereafter, thus giving Louisiana its present extent.

in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing

effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county (parish in Louisiana) separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Louisiana is 1,656,388. Compared with a population of 1,381,625 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 274,763, or 19.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of growth of the state during this decade was less rapid than

during the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 23.5 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Louisiana at each census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,656,388	274,763	19.9	21.0
1900.....	1,381,625	263,037	23.5	20.7
1890.....	1,118,588	178,642	19.0	25.5
1880.....	939,946	213,031	29.3	30.1
1870.....	726,915	18,913	2.7	22.6
1860.....	708,002	190,240	36.7	35.6
1850.....	517,762	165,351	46.9	35.9
1840.....	352,411	136,672	63.4	32.7
1830.....	215,739	62,332	40.6	33.5
1820.....	153,407	76,851	100.4	33.1
1810.....	76,556	.....	.....	.....

The earliest population figures for Louisiana are those reported at the Federal census of 1810, when its population was returned as in the territory of Orleans. The total population (76,556) reported for 1810 does not include 20,845 returned for Louisiana territory which was taken to form Missouri and Arkansas territories in 1812 and 1819, respectively. The state showed a more rapid rate of growth in population during the first half than during the second half of the century covered by this table. In 1860 the population was more than nine times as great as in 1810, the percentages of increase ranging from 36.7 to 100.4. During the latter period, 1860–1910, its population increased two and one-third times, the lowest percentage of increase being 2.7 for the decade 1860–1870, while the percentages for the remaining decades ranged from 19 to 29.3. The numerical increase for the last decade was larger than that shown for any previous decade.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1810 to 1860 the increase for the state during each decade was more rapid than that for the country as a whole. The largest difference between the two rates during this period was in the decade 1810–1820 and the smallest difference during the decade 1850–1860. Since 1860 the rates of increase for the state have been smaller than those for the country as a whole during each

decade, except 1890–1900, when the rate for the state was slightly larger. During the decade 1860–1870 the rate for the state was less than one-eighth that for the country as a whole, while during each of the three other decades showing percentages for the state smaller than those for the country as a whole, the rate for the state did not fall below three-fourths of that for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was almost twenty-two times as large as in 1810, while the population of the United States in 1910 was only about thirteen times that in 1810.

**Principal cities.**—Louisiana has 11 cities. New Orleans, the largest city, has a population of 339,075, and the next largest, Shreveport, a population of 28,015. Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Alexandria, and Monroe, with 14,897, 11,449, 11,213, and 10,209 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 3 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000 and 2 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the six cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Alexandria:</b>				<b>Monroe—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	11,213	5,565	98.5	1890.....	3,256	1,186	57.3
1900.....	5,648	2,787	97.4	1880.....	2,070	121	6.2
1890.....	2,861	1,061	58.9	1870.....	1,949		
1880.....	1,800	582	47.8	1860.....	( <sup>2</sup> )		
1870.....	1,218	—243	—16.6	1850.....	485		
1860.....	1,461	789	117.4				
1850.....	672			<b>New Orleans:</b>			
<b>Baton Rouge:</b>				1910.....	339,075	51,971	18.1
1910.....	14,897	3,628	32.2	1900.....	287,104	45,065	18.6
1900.....	11,269	791	7.5	1890.....	242,039	25,949	12.0
1890.....	10,478	3,281	45.6	1880.....	216,090	24,672	12.9
1880.....	7,197	699	10.8	1870.....	191,418	22,743	13.5
1870.....	6,498	1,070	19.7	1860.....	168,675	52,300	44.9
1860.....	5,428	1,523	39.0	1850.....	116,375	14,182	13.9
1850.....	3,905	1,636	72.1	1840.....	102,193	56,111	121.8
1840.....	2,269			1830.....	46,082	18,906	69.6
<b>Lake Charles:</b>				1820.....	27,176	9,934	57.6
1910.....	11,449	4,769	71.4	1810.....	17,242		
1900.....	6,680	3,238	94.1	<b>Shreveport:</b>			
1890.....	3,442	2,604	310.7	1910.....	28,015	12,002	75.0
1880.....	838			1900.....	16,013	4,034	33.7
<b>Monroe:</b>				1890.....	11,979	3,970	49.6
1910.....	10,209	4,781	88.1	1880.....	8,009	3,402	73.8
1900.....	5,428	2,172	66.7	1870.....	4,607	2,417	110.4
				1860.....	2,190	462	26.7
				1850.....	1,728		

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Alexandria shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 98.5 per cent, and New Orleans the lowest, 18.1 per cent. Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Monroe, and Shreveport show higher percentages of increase for the last decade than for the preceding decade.

New Orleans showed the most rapid growth during the early decades. During the 50 years from 1810 to 1860 the population of the city increased nearly ten times. The rate of increase for the decade 1840–1850 was only 13.9 per cent, but the rates of increase for the four other decades from 1810 to 1860 ranged from 44.9 per cent to 121.8 per cent. During the 50 years since 1860 its population has a little more than doubled, the percentages of increase ranging from 12 for the decade 1880–1890 to 18.6 for the decade 1890–1900. The numerical increase during the last decade is the largest shown for any decade since 1860.

**Parishes.**—Louisiana has 60 parishes. New Orleans city is coextensive with Orleans Parish. The population of these parishes ranges from 4,288 in Cameron Parish to 339,075 in Orleans Parish.

The following territorial change has been made in the parishes of Louisiana since 1900: Part of Catahoula Parish was taken in 1910 to form La Salle Parish.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new parish from part of another parish as previously shown, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 58 parishes and one combination of parishes. The combined parishes are La Salle and Catahoula. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for this combination, it is necessary to add the population of the new parish to that of the old parish from which it was formed. Forty-nine parishes and the one combination of parishes increased

in population during the last decade, while 9 parishes decreased in population. The rates of increase for the 49 parishes which showed an increase range from 2.3 per cent in East Carroll Parish to 106.3 per cent in Calcasieu Parish, and the absolute increases of the same group of parishes range from 246 in St. Bernard Parish to 51,971 in Orleans Parish. The combined parishes of La Salle and Catahoula increased 21.2 per cent in population. The rates of decrease for the 9 parishes which showed a decrease range from 1.1 per cent in Ascension Parish to 15.9 per cent in West Feliciana Parish, and the absolute decreases of the same group of parishes range from 146 in Red River Parish to 2,545 in West Feliciana Parish. Twenty-five parishes and the one combination of parishes each showed a higher rate of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 19.9 per cent. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the one combination of parishes and in the 49 parishes that showed an increase was 285,171; the aggregate decrease of population in the 9 parishes that showed a decrease was 10,408. The difference, 274,763, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 762 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each parish of Louisiana during the last decade. In the parishes shown in white the population decreased; for the other parishes the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 45,409 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 36.5; in 1900 and 1890 it was 30.4 and 24.6, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by parishes in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 763, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Calcasieu Parish, with 3,653 square miles, has the largest area, and Orleans Parish, with 200 square miles, has the smallest area. Orleans Parish, which is coextensive with New Orleans city, has the highest density of any parish, namely, 1,695.4 persons per square mile, while Cameron Parish, with 2.9 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties (parishes in Louisiana) are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." The parishes of Louisiana are divided into 471 primary divisions, comprising 470 police jury wards, and the

city of New Orleans, which is coextensive with Orleans Parish. There are also 171 secondary divisions, comprising 10 cities, 103 incorporated towns, and 58 incorporated villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the police jury wards in which they are wholly or partly located; one city and one town, however, are coextensive with the police jury wards in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Louisiana at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,656,388		1,351,625		1,118,588	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>496,516</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>366,288</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>283,845</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>25.4</b>
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	339,075	1	237,104	1	242,039	20.5	20.8	21.6
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	28,015					1.7		
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	47,768	2	27,282	2	22,457	2.9	2.0	2.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	5	28,491	4	24,571			1.8	1.8	
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	52,187	8	27,331	6	19,349	3.1	2.0	1.7
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>1,159,872</b>		<b>1,015,337</b>		<b>834,743</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>74.6</b>
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	146	109,802	89	65,973	65	48,624	6.6	4.8	4.3
Other rural territory.....		1,050,070		949,364		786,119	63.4	68.7	70.3

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 496,516 inhabitants, or 30 per cent of the total population, while 1,159,872 inhabitants, or 70 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 366,288 inhabitants, or 26.5 per cent of the total population, while 1,015,337 inhabitants, or 73.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

New Orleans, the only city having over 100,000 inhabitants, contained about one-fifth of the total population of the state at each of the last three censuses. In 1910 the remaining urban places, or those having less than 100,000 inhabitants, together contained 9.5 per cent of the total population of the state, while in 1900 and 1890 the proportion in these cities and towns was only 5.7 and 3.7 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 9 cities and 17 towns, while the rural population is contained in 146 incorporated cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 146 cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 109,802, representing 6.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 38 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 56,720; 45 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 31,776; and 63 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 21,306. The population living in unincorporated territory represented 63.4 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 606,318, or 36.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 432,261, or 31.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 13 parishes had a larger proportion and 1 parish a smaller proportion of urban

population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 parish the proportion was the same. Seven parishes which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, while 36 parishes and the one combination of parishes were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 496,516; in 1900 the total population of these same cities and towns was 380,997. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 366,288 (see table on p. 760), by 14,709. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same cities and towns in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 30.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 15.9 per cent. Urban population thus increased less than twice as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 12 parishes in which

the population living in rural territory decreased, and 1 parish in which the population decreased in both urban and rural districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of New Orleans, the combined population of the other cities and towns having in 1910 over 2,500 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,656,388	1,381,625	274,763	19.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	496,516	380,997	115,519	30.3
City of New Orleans.....	339,075	287,104	51,971	18.1
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	28,015	16,013	12,002	75.0
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	129,426	77,880	51,546	66.2
Remainder of the state.....	1,159,872	1,000,628	159,244	15.9

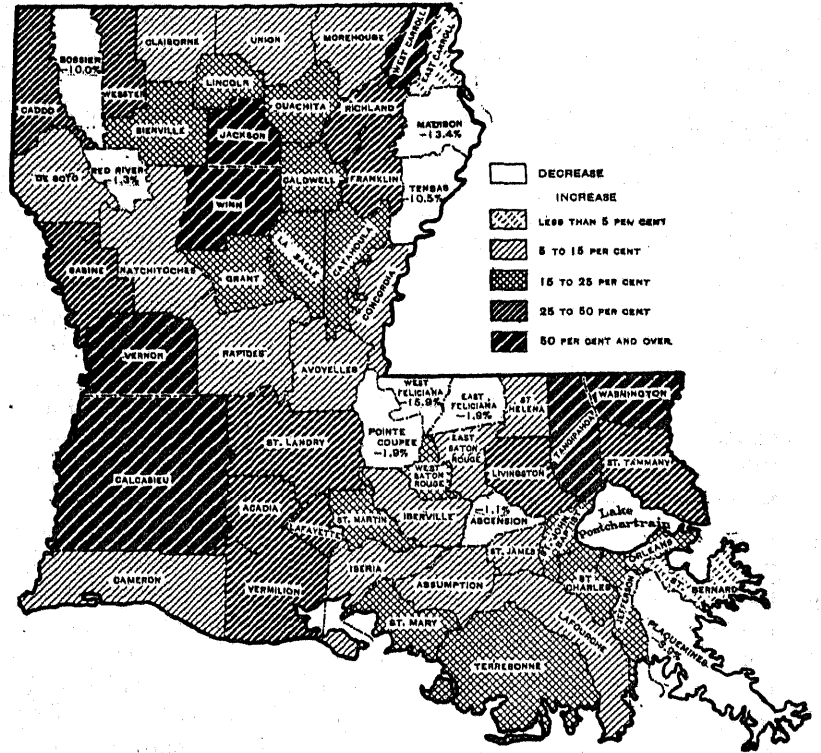
From this table it appears that the city of New Orleans increased in population less rapidly than the state as a whole, while the other two groups of urban places increased much more rapidly, the rate for Shreveport, the only city of over 25,000 inhabitants, exclusive of New Orleans, being nearly four times, and the rate for the group which comprises places of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each being three and one-third times as great as the rate for the state as a whole. The rate of increase for rural territory was four-fifths that for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 274,763, nearly one-fifth was in the city of New Orleans. The largest proportion of this increase, or nearly three-fifths, was contributed by rural territory.

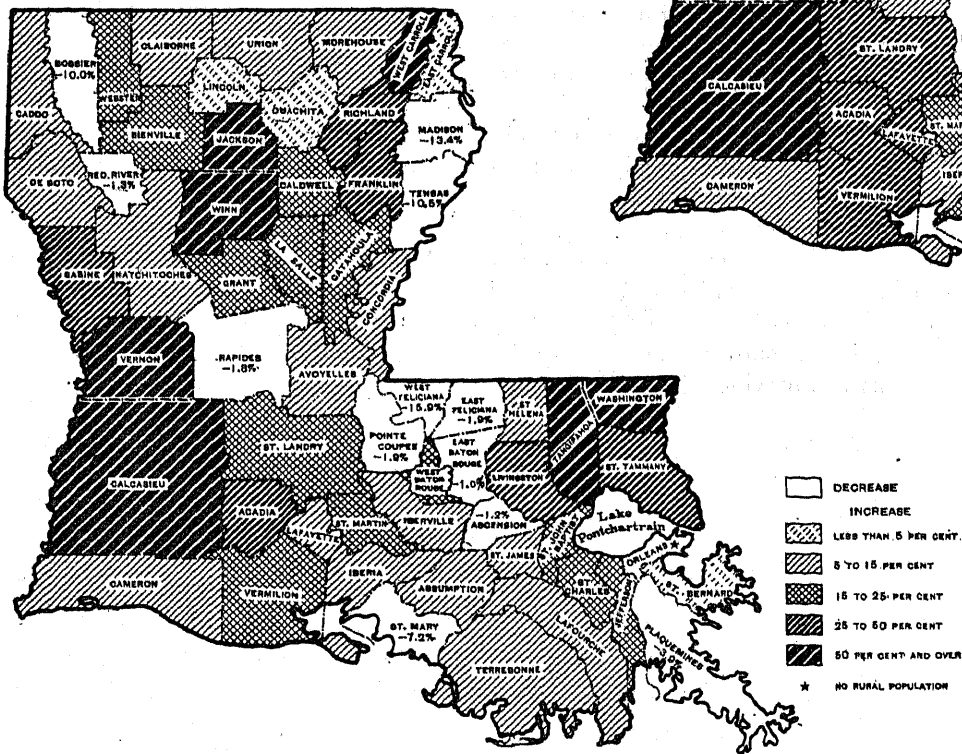
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the parish name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



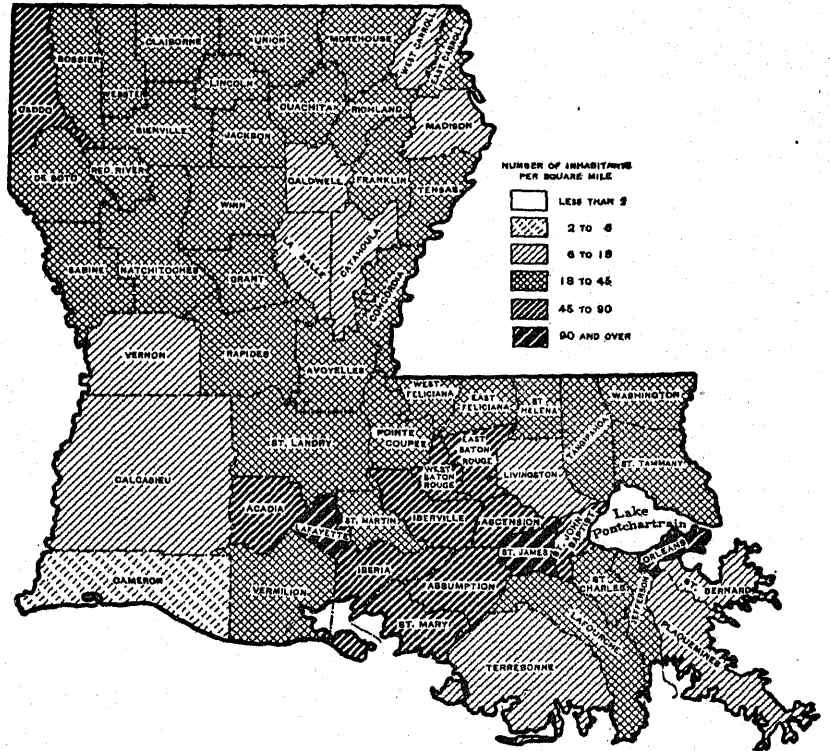
RURAL POPULATION.



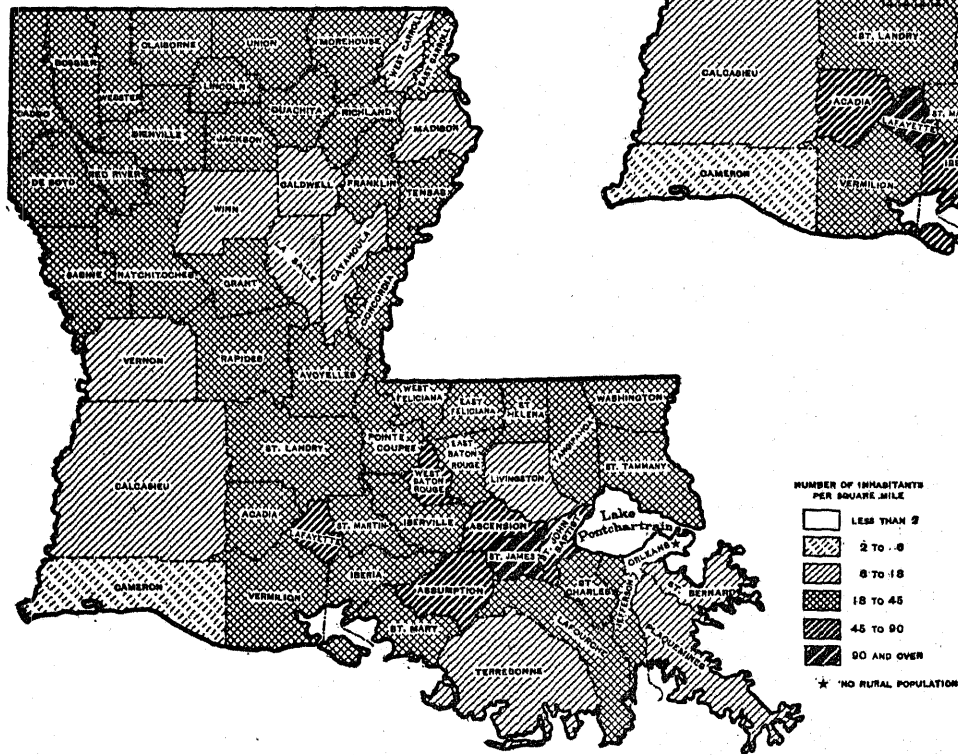
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.





TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Cameron Parish</b> .....	<b>4,288</b>	<b>3,952</b>	<b>2,828</b>	<b>East Carroll Parish</b> .....	<b>11,637</b>	<b>11,378</b>	<b>12,393</b>
Ward 1, Cow Island.....	599	608	335	Ward 1 <sup>10</sup> .....	1,988	2,088	2,176
Ward 2, Grand Chenier.....	1,006	852	705	Ward 2 <sup>10</sup> .....	2,622	3,211	3,049
Ward 3, Cameron.....	1,407	1,323	941	Ward 3, including Lake Providence town.....	3,628	3,154	3,485
Ward 4, Grand Lake.....	874	654	480	Lake Providence town.....	1,668	1,858	648
Ward 5, Johnsons Bayou.....	402	515	367	Ward 4.....	911	1,476	2,017
				Ward 5.....	1,632	1,444	1,635
				Ward 6 <sup>10</sup> .....	811		
<b>Catahoula Parish</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>10,415</b>	<b>16,351</b>	<b>12,002</b>	<b>East Feliciana Parish</b> .....	<b>20,055</b>	<b>20,443</b>	<b>17,903</b>
Ward 1.....	945	905		Ward 1, including Slaughter town.....	2,803	3,561	3,717
Ward 2.....	1,774	2,018		Slaughter town.....	287	259	
Ward 3.....	590	1,166		Ward 2.....	2,076	1,758	1,569
Ward 6 <sup>8</sup> .....	751	1,981		Ward 3, including Jackson town.....	4,497	4,843	3,529
Ward 7, including Harrisonburg village.....	1,458	1,396		Jackson town.....	2,149	2,012	1,272
Harrisonburg village.....	301	303	359	Ward 4, including Wilson town.....	2,824	2,875	2,104
Ward 8, <sup>5</sup> including Jonesville village.....	2,966	3,363		Wilson town.....	792	470	281
Jonesville village <sup>6</sup> .....	287			Ward 5, including Clinton town.....	2,758	2,557	2,480
Ward 9.....	1,931	1,869		Clinton town.....	918	960	974
				Ward 6.....	1,567	1,674	1,429
				Ward 7.....	1,898	1,802	1,615
				Ward 8.....	1,572	1,473	1,460
<b>Claiborne Parish</b> .....	<b>25,050</b>	<b>23,029</b>	<b>23,312</b>	<b>Franklin Parish</b> .....	<b>11,989</b>	<b>8,890</b>	<b>6,900</b>
Ward 1.....	2,528	2,314	3,072	Ward 1.....	1,207	915	729
Ward 2.....	2,705	2,576	2,633	Ward 2.....	1,478	1,360	980
Ward 3, including Haynesville village.....	4,525	3,981	3,375	Ward 3.....	1,001	1,103	923
Haynesville village.....	693			Ward 4.....	1,013	976	993
Ward 4.....	1,817	1,943	1,984	Ward 5.....	1,065	967	893
Ward 5, including Athens village.....	2,793	2,241	2,536	Ward 6.....	1,246	867	345
Athens village <sup>7</sup> .....	514			Ward 7, including Winnsboro village.....	2,738	1,635	1,046
Ward 6.....	2,335	2,426	2,243	Winnsboro village <sup>7</sup> .....	821		
Ward 7, including Homer city.....	5,099	4,415	4,568	Ward 8.....	880	555	352
Homer city.....	1,856	1,167	1,132	Ward 9.....	1,361	812	639
Ward 8.....	2,248	2,277	2,851				
Ward 9, including part of Junction City.....	1,000	856		<b>Grant Parish</b> .....	<b>15,958</b>	<b>12,902</b>	<b>11,870</b>
Junction City (part of).....	100	118		Ward 1, including Colfax town.....	3,724	2,706	2,325
Total for Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne Parish, and ward 3, Union Parish.....	598	589		Colfax town.....	1,049	190	161
(Joint population of Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne Parish, and ward 3, Union Parish, Louisiana, and Junction City, in Henderson township, Union County, Arkansas, in 1910, 1,461, and in 1900, 1,640.)				Ward 2, including Pollock town.....	3,419	3,351	(11)
				Pollock town.....	676	637	
				Ward 3.....	1,521	1,353	(11)
				Ward 4.....	940	947	619
				Ward 5.....	2,845	1,066	169
				Ward 6, <sup>12</sup> .....	1,275	1,213	718
				Ward 7, <sup>13</sup> including Montgomery town and Verda village.....	2,234	1,766	1,497
				Montgomery town.....	171	168	144
				Verda village <sup>14</sup> (New Verda P. O.).....	182		
				<b>Iberia Parish</b> .....	<b>31,263</b>	<b>29,015</b>	<b>19,997</b>
				Ward 1, Patoutville.....	2,106	2,148	1,298
				Ward 2, Isle Piquante.....	2,523	2,110	1,533
				Ward 3, Belle Place.....	1,634	1,709	1,368
				Ward 4, Fausse Pointe, including Loreauville village.....	3,581	3,527	2,300
				Loreauville village <sup>15</sup> .....	291		
				Ward 5, Coteau.....	2,495	1,938	2,287
				Ward 6, including New Iberia city.....	9,934	9,011	5,829
				New Iberia city.....	7,499	6,816	3,447
				Ward 1.....	1,722		
				Ward 2.....	979		
				Ward 3.....	849		
				Ward 4.....	1,381		
				Ward 5.....	1,311		
				Ward 6.....	767		
				Ward 7, Petite Anse, including part of Delcambre village.....	3,616	3,235	2,171
				Delcambre village (part of).....	92		
				Total for Delcambre village <sup>13</sup> in ward 7, Iberia Parish, and ward 1, Vermillion Parish.....	509		
				Ward 8, including Jeanerette town.....	5,373	5,346	3,822
				Jeanerette town.....	2,206	1,905	1,309
				<b>Iberville Parish</b> .....	<b>30,954</b>	<b>27,006</b>	<b>21,843</b>
				Ward 1, including White Castle town.....	8,840	8,167	6,025
				White Castle town.....	2,889	1,850	603
				Ward 2, including part of Plaquemine town.....	3,330	3,811	3,304
				Plaquemine town <sup>16</sup> (part of).....	686		
				Total for Plaquemine town, <sup>16</sup> comprising ward 3 and parts of wards 4 and 8.....	4,955	3,590	3,333

<sup>1</sup> Returned as Big Lake in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Part taken to form La Salle Parish in 1910.

<sup>3</sup> Parish total includes population (3,653) of wards 4 and 5, taken to form part of La Salle Parish since 1900.

<sup>4</sup> No comparison of population can be made; parish partially redistricted between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Part taken to form part of La Salle Parish in 1910.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated as a town in 1902.

<sup>10</sup> Ward 6 organized from parts of wards 1 and 2 in 1905.

<sup>11</sup> Parish total includes population (2,942) of wards 2 and 3, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>12</sup> Part of ward 7 annexed to ward 6 in 1906.

<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>14</sup> Parish total includes population (339) of old ward 8, Avery Island, annexed to ward 7 between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

<sup>16</sup> Returned in 1900 as in ward 3 only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Iberville Parish—Continued.</b>				<b>Lincoln Parish.....</b>			
Ward 3, comprising part of Plaquemine town...	3,763	3,590	3,222	18,455	15,898	11,473	
Ward 4.....	2,546	2,519	2,321	Ward 1, <sup>13</sup> including Ruston town.....	5,703	4,855	4,043
Ward 5.....	1,145	1,390	1,263	Ruston town.....	3,377	1,324	767
Ward 6.....	3,186	2,528	2,335	Ward 1.....	530	.....	.....
Ward 7.....	2,338	1,829	973	Ward 2.....	938	.....	.....
Ward 8, including part of Plaquemine town.....	3,070	1,631	1,119	Ward 3.....	981	.....	.....
Plaquemine town <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	607	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	923	.....	.....
Ward 9, including Maringouin village.....	2,236	1,641	1,286	Ward 2.....	1,743	1,672	1,558
Maringouin village <sup>2</sup> .....	447	.....	.....	Ward 3, including Simsboro village.....	2,589	2,638	2,431
<b>Jackson Parish.....</b>				<b>Livingston Parish.....</b>			
13,818	9,119	7,453	10,627	8,100	5,769		
Ward 1, including Eros village.....	2,684	1,363	872	Ward 1.....	1,127	1,204	821
Eros village <sup>3</sup> .....	898	.....	.....	Ward 2, including Denham Springs and Walker villages.....	2,830	1,326	922
Ward 2, including Jonesboro town.....	4,772	2,521	2,229	Denham Springs village <sup>14</sup> .....	574	.....	.....
Jonesboro town <sup>4</sup> .....	1,154	.....	.....	Walker village <sup>15</sup> .....	538	.....	.....
Ward 3, including Quilman village.....	2,564	1,650	1,274	Ward 3.....	1,139	1,036	670
Quilman village <sup>5</sup> .....	215	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	999	732	421
Ward 4.....	1,685	1,800	1,522	Ward 5.....	1,079	898	526
Ward 5, including Chatham village.....	2,213	1,785	1,556	Ward 6.....	931	720	494
Chatham village <sup>6</sup> .....	181	.....	.....	Ward 7.....	781	795	611
<b>Jefferson Parish.....</b>				<b>Madison Parish.....</b>			
18,347	15,321	13,321	10,676	12,322	14,125		
Ward 1.....	2,501	2,250	2,235	Ward 1.....	830	1,397	1,561
Ward 2.....	1,732	1,692	1,241	Ward 2.....	2,445	2,490	2,716
Ward 3.....	3,422	2,277	2,091	Ward 3.....	867	1,602	2,718
Ward 4.....	3,334	1,763	1,009	Ward 4, including Tallulah village.....	3,278	3,212	2,938
Ward 5.....	1,273	1,300	1,040	Tallulah village <sup>9</sup> .....	847	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	1,665	1,750	2,438	Ward 5.....	766	1,307	1,471
Ward 7.....	1,379	1,292	1,106	Ward 6 <sup>14</sup> .....	882	858	1,043
Ward 8.....	727	856	497	Ward 7.....	1,448	1,456	1,688
Ward 9.....	2,214	888	611	Ward 8 <sup>14</sup> .....	160	.....	.....
<b>La Salle Parish<sup>7</sup>.....</b>				<b>Morehouse Parish.....</b>			
9,402	.....	.....	15,766	16,634	16,766		
Ward 1, including Olla village.....	1,892	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,302	1,181	1,577
Olla village <sup>8</sup> .....	260	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,502	949	1,041
Ward 2.....	1,339	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	498	394	325
Ward 3.....	2,431	.....	.....	Ward 4, including Bastrop town.....	1,916	1,911	1,884
Ward 4, including Jena village.....	2,924	.....	.....	Bastrop town.....	864	787	.....
Jena village <sup>6</sup> .....	689	.....	.....	Ward 5, including Oak Ridge town.....	3,076	2,846	3,732
Ward 5.....	640	.....	.....	Oak Ridge town.....	532	548	266
Ward 6.....	176	.....	.....	Ward 6, including Mer Rouge town.....	3,540	3,408	3,065
<b>Lafayette Parish.....</b>				<b>Natchitoches Parish.....</b>			
28,733	22,325	15,966	36,455	33,316	25,836		
Ward 1, including Duson village and part of Scott village.....	3,131	2,466	2,436	Ward 1, including Natchitoches town.....	7,132	6,376	4,647
Duson village <sup>10</sup> .....	120	.....	.....	Natchitoches town.....	2,522	2,588	1,820
Scott village (part of).....	150	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	3,173	2,487	2,220
Total for Scott village <sup>2</sup> in wards 1 and 3.....	299	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,519	1,929	1,724
Ward 2.....	3,963	2,865	2,267	Ward 4, including Campti town.....	5,128	4,716	3,927
Ward 3, including Lafayette town.....	8,880	6,211	5,582	Campti town <sup>11</sup> .....	684	.....	.....
Lafayette town.....	6,892	5,514	5,109	Ward 5, including Marthaville town.....	4,498	3,523	1,703
Ward 4, including Youngsville town.....	3,077	2,558	2,534	Marthaville town.....	286	288	533
Youngsville town.....	328	200	.....	Ward 6, including Robeline town.....	1,775	1,708	1,776
Ward 5, including Broussard town.....	2,370	2,069	2,334	Robeline town.....	438	464	676
Broussard town.....	499	290	.....	Ward 7, including Provencal town.....	2,059	1,998	2,316
Ward 6, including Carenero town.....	3,699	3,575	813	Provencal town.....	262	246	422
Carenero town.....	609	445	289	Ward 8.....	809	593	635
Ward 7.....	1,800	1,517	.....	Ward 9.....	6,559	6,242	4,778
Ward 8, including part of Scott village.....	1,813	1,544	.....	Ward 10.....	3,303	3,644	2,110
Scott village (part of).....	89	.....	.....	<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1910. <sup>11</sup> Parish total includes population (1,729) of wards 6 and 7, returned as ward 6 in 1890. <sup>12</sup> Ward 8 organized from part of ward 1 in 1908. <sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1901. <sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1904. <sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1908. <sup>16</sup> Ward 8 organized from part of ward 6 in 1908. <sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1905.			
<b>Lafourche Parish.....</b>							
33,111	28,832	22,095					
Ward 1.....	2,791	2,815	2,494				
Ward 2, including Thibodaux town.....	5,209	4,984	4,002				
Thibodaux town.....	3,824	3,853	2,072				
Ward 3.....	3,099	2,211	1,855				
Ward 4, including Lockport village.....	3,207	2,188	1,820				
Lockport village.....	689	401	.....				
Ward 5.....	4,328	4,838	3,686				
Ward 6.....	2,150	1,832	1,333				
Ward 7.....	4,669	4,602	3,139				
Ward 8.....	1,216	1,017	792				
Ward 9.....	2,107	1,631	1,531				
Ward 10.....	4,337	2,714	1,443				

<sup>1</sup> Returned in 1900 as in ward 3 only.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>7</sup> Parish totals include population (1,253 in 1900; 953 in 1890) of Kenner city, returned as independent in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>8</sup> Part of ward 9 annexed to ward 7 in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of Catahoula Parish in 1910.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>11</sup> Parish total includes population (1,729) of wards 6 and 7, returned as ward 6 in 1890.  
<sup>12</sup> Ward 8 organized from part of ward 1 in 1908.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>16</sup> Ward 8 organized from part of ward 6 in 1908.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1905.





POPULATION—LOUISIANA.

769

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Vernon Parish.....</b>	<b>17,384</b>	<b>10,327</b>	<b>5,903</b>	<b>West Baton Rouge Parish—Continued.</b>			
Ward 1, including Leesville town.....	4,374	2,027	737	Ward 6.....	1,536	1,298	} 71,014
Leesville town.....	2,013	1,148		Ward 7.....	1,241	968	
Ward 2, including Hornbeck town.....	2,564	1,831	1,059	Ward 8.....	903		
Hornbeck town.....	459			<b>West Carroll Parish.....</b>	<b>6,249</b>	<b>3,685</b>	<b>3,748</b>
Ward 3.....	1,292	1,158	1,299	Ward 1.....	1,022	961	835
Ward 4, including Rosepine village.....	3,342	2,944	714	Ward 2.....	1,456	839	1,056
Rosepine village.....	225			Ward 3.....	1,338	571	721
Ward 5, including Fullerton town.....	4,676	1,145	934	Ward 4, including Oak Grove village.....	1,610	733	538
Fullerton town.....	1,258			Oak Grove village.....	328		
Ward 6.....	1,136	1,172	1,160	Ward 5.....	823	434	598
<b>Washington Parish.....</b>	<b>18,886</b>	<b>9,628</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>West Feliciana Parish.....</b>	<b>13,449</b>	<b>15,994</b>	<b>15,062</b>
Ward 1.....	1,490	1,375	1,413	Ward 1, including Bayou Sara and St. Francisville towns.....	1,948	2,122	2,160
Ward 2.....	2,629	2,222	1,296	Bayou Sara town.....	630	755	608
Ward 3, including Franklinton town.....	3,948	2,329	1,642	St. Francisville town.....	966	1,059	950
Franklinton town.....	814	296	97	Ward 2.....	1,215	1,864	1,559
Ward 4, including Richardsontown and Rio villages.....	7,432	1,702	1,081	Ward 3.....	1,819	1,861	2,056
Richardsontown village.....	319			Ward 4.....	1,043	1,308	952
Rio village.....	265			Ward 5.....	1,346	1,693	1,575
Ward 5, including Angie village.....	3,387	2,000	1,268	Ward 6.....	331	295	476
Angie village.....	348			Ward 7.....	2,543	2,924	2,852
<b>Webster Parish.....</b>	<b>19,186</b>	<b>15,125</b>	<b>12,466</b>	Ward 8.....	785	704	925
Ward 1.....	2,948	2,801	2,439	Ward 9.....	1,000	1,538	1,163
Ward 2.....	3,240	2,406	1,615	Ward 10.....	1,419	1,625	1,334
Ward 3.....	2,321	2,430	2,205	<b>Winn Parish.....</b>	<b>18,357</b>	<b>9,643</b>	<b>7,062</b>
Ward 4, including Minden town.....	8,195	5,422	4,379	Ward 1, including Winnfield town.....	4,401	1,386	498
Minden town.....	3,008	1,561	1,228	Winnfield town.....	2,925		
Ward 5.....	2,482	2,066	1,828	Ward 2.....	1,354	1,182	869
<b>West Baton Rouge Parish.....</b>	<b>12,636</b>	<b>10,285</b>	<b>8,363</b>	Ward 3.....	1,565	1,499	1,222
Ward 1.....	1,064	1,252	958	Ward 4.....	1,012	840	870
Ward 2, including Brusly Landing village.....	1,832	1,591	1,443	Ward 5.....	1,607	1,319	1,126
Brusly Landing village.....	320			Ward 6, including Atlanta village.....	2,566	863	696
Ward 3.....	1,767	1,894	1,159	Atlanta village.....	311		
Ward 4.....	1,374	1,422	1,685	Ward 7, including Dodson village.....	3,041	1,231	1,041
Ward 5.....	2,419	1,860	2,104	Dodson village.....	845		
				Ward 8.....	1,894	1,323	760
				Ward 9.....	317		
				Ward 10.....	600		

1 Incorporated in 1904.  
 2 Incorporated in 1910.  
 3 Incorporated in 1909.  
 4 Incorporated in 1908.  
 5 Ward 8 organized from parts of wards 2 and 3 in 1909.  
 6 Incorporated in 1902.

7 Not returned separately in 1890.  
 8 Ward 9 organized from part of ward 1 in 1900.  
 9 Incorporated in 1900.  
 10 Incorporated in 1907.  
 11 Incorporated in 1901.  
 12 Ward 10 organized from part of ward 8 in 1900.



## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Louisiana by parishes and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and parishes; Table II for New Orleans and Shreveport, the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of New Orleans, the only city of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Louisiana, 941,086, or 56.8 per cent, are whites, and 713,874, or 43.1 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 52.8 and 47.1, respectively. In 25 of the 60 parishes the population is more than one-half negro, and in 5 of them more than four-fifths negro, the highest percentage of negroes being that for Tensas Parish (91.5). (See map on page 777.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 46.9 per cent of the total population of the state, and 82.5 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 6.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 3.1 per cent.

Of the urban population, 43.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 48.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 17 and 2.4 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 6.7 in the urban population and 1.6 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 32.4 in the urban and 47.7 in the rural.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 835,275 males and 821,113 females, or 101.7 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 101.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 104.3 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 98.3. Among native whites the ratio is 102.8 to 100, as compared with 133.9 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 93 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 105.7.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—87.7 per cent were born in Louisiana and 12.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 14.3 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 9.9 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Louisiana, persons



born in Italy represent 39.1 per cent; Germany, 17.2; France, 10.2; Ireland, 7.2; England, 4; Russia, 3.5; Austria, 3.1; Canada, 2.3; Mexico, 1.9; all other countries, 11.8.

Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Italy contributed 26.1 per cent; Germany, 25.1; France, 12.1; Ireland, 11.5; England, 4.7; Russia, 1.9; Canada, 1.9; Austria, 1.8; Spain, 1.5; Scotland, 1.1.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 414,919, representing 25 per cent of the population. Of such males, 57.8 per cent are whites and 42 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 51.5 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 6.4 per cent. Of the 26,519 foreign-born white males of voting age, 10,024, or 37.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 338,343.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 26.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than four-fifths (81.1 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The proportion of children under 15 in the negro population is somewhat smaller than in the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 24.2 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 575,866, of whom 248,420, or 43.1 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,968 persons under 6 and 3,639 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 42.6; for girls, 43.7. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 54.6. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 69.7; among native whites of native parentage, 68.4; among foreign-born whites, 50.7; and among negroes, 37.4. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.1, and in rural, 48.5.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 352,179 illiterates in the state, representing 29 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 38.5 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 48.4 among negroes, 24 among foreign-born whites, and 13.4 among native whites. It is 15 for native whites of

native parentage and 3.6 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are fewer in urban than in rural communities, 10.7 per cent as against 38. For each class of the population the percentage of illiterates in the rural population greatly exceeds that in the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 24.9. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.9 per cent of the males are single and 28.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.1 for males and 57.6 for females, and the percentage widowed 5 and 13.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.6, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 16.2 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.6 per cent of the males, and 58 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 32.3 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is less marked, the percentages being 76.6 and 69.1, respectively, while in the succeeding age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.4 for males, 59.4 for females; native whites of native parentage, 53.8 and 58.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 54.8 and 51.8; negroes, 57.8 and 57.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families**.—The total number of dwellings in Louisiana is 331,220, and the total number of families 344,144, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5, and the average number per family, 4.8.



TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Table with columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female), IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER (Male, Female). Rows include All ages, number, Under 5 years, Under 1 year, 5 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 49 years, 50 to 54 years, 55 to 59 years, 60 to 64 years, 65 to 69 years, 70 to 74 years, 75 to 79 years, 80 to 84 years, 85 to 89 years, 90 years and over, and Age unknown. Also includes percentages.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table with columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female). Rows include All ages, number, Under 5 years, Under 1 year, 5 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, 15 to 19 years, 20 to 24 years, 25 to 34 years, 35 to 44 years, 45 to 64 years, 65 years and over, and Age unknown. Also includes percentages. Sub-rows for Urban and Rural are included for each age category.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table with columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (At school, Number, Per cent.), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage, At school, Number, Per cent.), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (At school, Number, Per cent.), NEGRO (At school, Number, Per cent.). Rows include THE STATE (6 to 20 years inclusive, 6 to 9 years, 10 to 14 years, 15 to 17 years, 18 to 20 years, Under 6 years, 21 years and over, Total at school), URBAN POPULATION (6 to 14 years, 15 to 20 years), and RURAL POPULATION (6 to 14 years, 15 to 20 years).



TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR NEW ORLEANS.

Table with columns for Foreign Country in which born or native, White Population of Foreign Birth or Foreign Parentage: 1910 (Total, Foreign born, Native), Foreign-born white population: 1900, and Foreign Country in which born or native, White Population of Foreign Birth or Foreign Parentage: 1910 (Total, Foreign born, Native). Rows include All countries, Austria, Belgium, Canada—French, etc.

1 Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Table with columns for AGE PERIOD, TOTAL, NATIVE WHITE, FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO, AGE PERIOD, TOTAL, NATIVE WHITE, FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO. Rows include New Orleans, Shreveport, and age groups like Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with columns for CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD, MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Rows include New Orleans, Shreveport, and marital status categories like Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced.

Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL PARISHES.

PARISH.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			PARISH.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>The state</b> .....	780	593	<sup>1</sup> 628	507	599	333	31	17	39	Orleans.....	5	2	21	344	437	142	20	5	9
Ascension.....		2		4	11	42				Rapides.....	102	41	14	7	7	5			
Assumption.....				2	1				13	Sabine.....	6	1	11						
A voyelles.....	48	47	47	3	1					St. James.....				1	2	27			
Caddo.....		1	2	17	10	9	1			St. John the Baptist.....				4	1	42			
Calcasieu.....	313	191	148	8	4					St. Landry.....	61	77	120	9	1				
Catahoula.....	14	40	34							St. Martin.....				2					
East Baton Rouge.....	8			11	13	5	2		1	St. Mary.....	50	83	32	9	9	2			11
Grant.....	2		10							St. Tammany.....	9	30	60	3	1				
Jefferson.....			1	26	55	15	5	8	5	Tangipahoa.....			2	2		1			
La Salle.....	26									Terrebonne.....	125		55	5	7	1	2	3	
Lafourche.....		65		2	7	6				Remainder of state.....	1	9	31	44	24	18	1	1	
Natchitoches.....	10	2	13	4	8	18													

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any parish.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISHES: 1910.

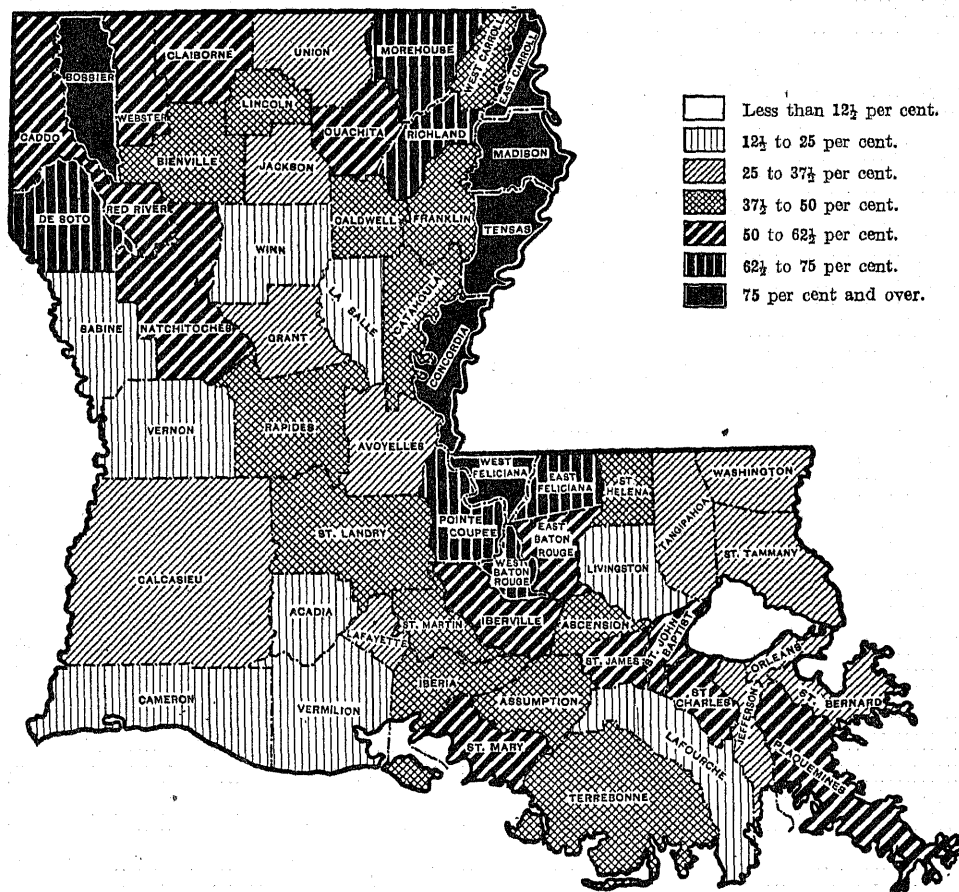




















TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with columns for various Louisiana parishes (St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. Helena, St. James, St. John the Baptist, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary, St. Tammany, Tangipahoa) and rows for population statistics (Total population 1910, increase, land area, urban/rural territory, color and nativity, foreign nationalities).

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

Table with 11 columns representing different parishes: St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. Helena, St. James, St. John the Baptist, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary, St. Tammany, and Tangipahoa. The rows are categorized into sections such as SEX, MALES OF VOTING AGE, PER CENT OF TOTAL, CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, ILLITERACY, PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE, and DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with columns for SUBJECT, Tensas, Terrebonne, Union, Vermilion, Vernon, Washington, Webster, West Baton Rouge, West Carroll, West Feliciana, Winn. Rows include POPULATION (Total, Increase, Land area), URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, COLOR AND NATIVITY (White, Negro, Mulatto, Ind., etc.), PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, and FOREIGN NATIONALITIES (Foreign-born white, Native white).

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR PARISHES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Tensas.	Terrebonne.	Union. <sup>1</sup>	Vermilion. <sup>1</sup>	Vernon. <sup>1</sup>	Washington.	Webster. <sup>1</sup>	West Baton Rouge.	West Carroll. <sup>1</sup>	West Feliciana.	Winn.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	8,463	14,464	10,364	13,379	9,302	10,306	9,844	6,345	3,330	6,880	9,705
Female.....	8,597	13,856	10,087	13,011	8,082	8,580	9,342	6,291	2,919	6,569	8,652
White.. Male.....	753	8,686	6,686	11,095	7,183	7,265	4,920	1,751	1,931	1,440	7,585
Female.....	693	8,295	6,317	10,794	6,484	6,161	4,366	1,661	1,591	990	6,839
Negro.. Male.....	7,709	5,698	3,678	2,283	2,118	3,039	4,924	4,593	1,396	5,439	2,118
Female.....	7,904	5,496	3,770	2,217	1,598	2,419	4,976	4,630	1,328	5,573	1,813
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,491	6,826	4,396	5,493	4,645	5,069	4,519	3,344	1,686	3,334	4,701
Number in 1900.....	4,814	5,792	3,722	4,185	2,543	1,817	3,176	2,624	349	3,411	1,971
Native white—Native parentage.....	343	3,440	2,957	4,319	3,025	3,117	2,332	712	877	701	3,412
Number in 1900.....	320	2,722	2,430	3,192	2,049	1,301	1,626	500	349	466	1,697
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	53	172	37	129	100	113	80	47	10	107	58
Number in 1900.....	61	195	39	156	70	55	77	32	12	62	22
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	36	55	11	51	44	23	7	4	4	64	26
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	17	117	26	78	62	52	40	12	43	32	32
Foreign-born white.....	78	251	33	124	207	224	26	136	84	97	91
Number in 1900.....	69	350	27	145	41	10	20	100	8	47	11
Negro.....	4,010	2,915	1,309	920	1,300	1,613	2,081	2,443	707	2,423	1,138
Number in 1900.....	4,364	2,485	1,226	691	333	470	1,664	1,991	480	2,606	971
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	48		1		2		1	2	1	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	7.6	50.4	67.3	78.6	65.1	61.5	51.6	21.3	52.0	21.0	72.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.2	2.5	0.8	2.9	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.4	0.9	3.2	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	3.7	0.8	2.3	4.5	4.4	0.6	4.1	5.0	2.9	1.9
Negro.....	89.4	42.7	31.1	16.7	28.1	31.8	46.1	73.2	41.9	72.8	24.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	36	47	17	39	35	33	12	27	7	32	24
Having first papers.....	5	5		5	8	6	2	5	5	3	7
Alien.....	25	114	7	28	75	119	4	87	60	3	29
Unknown.....	12	85	9	52	89	66	8	17	12	59	31
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	2,659	2,924	618	2,457	700	853	1,008	1,555	243	1,524	812
Per cent illiterate.....	59.2	42.8	14.1	44.7	15.1	16.8	22.3	46.5	14.4	45.7	17.3
Per cent in 1900.....	61.7	55.4	26.6	54.3	16.8	29.8	50.6	52.3	37.9	57.7	21.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	6	1,454	142	1,852	246	255	92	92	65	50	335
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	40.3	4.7	41.6	7.9	7.9	3.8	12.1	7.3	6.2	9.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	9	111		18	60	37	5	57	5	20	14
Per cent illiterate.....		44.2		14.5	29.0	16.5		41.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	2,644	1,325	476	587	394	561	911	1,406	173	1,454	463
Per cent illiterate.....	65.8	45.5	34.8	63.8	30.2	34.8	43.8	57.4	24.5	59.9	40.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	13,106	20,165	13,894	17,781	12,341	13,232	13,436	9,344	4,424	9,812	12,814
Number illiterate.....	7,791	7,810	1,858	8,012	1,668	2,133	3,177	4,534	592	4,802	2,046
Per cent illiterate.....	59.4	38.7	13.4	45.1	13.5	16.5	23.6	48.5	13.4	48.9	16.0
Native white, number.....	992	11,301	9,033	14,498	9,155	8,950	6,719	2,179	2,356	1,823	9,761
Number illiterate.....	18	3,747	433	6,071	819	717	216	221	171	86	864
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	33.2	4.8	41.9	8.9	8.0	3.2	10.1	7.3	4.7	8.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	144	443	48	215	291	367	49	270	102	128	131
Number illiterate.....	19	238		48	84	82	11	134	8	25	33
Per cent illiterate.....	13.2	53.7		22.3	28.9	22.3		49.6	7.8	19.5	25.2
Negro, number.....	11,969	8,317	4,813	3,067	2,894	3,913	6,668	6,894	1,963	7,880	2,920
Number illiterate.....	7,754	3,749	1,425	1,893	765	1,384	2,950	4,179	413	4,001	1,149
Per cent illiterate.....	64.8	45.1	29.6	61.7	26.4	35.4	44.2	60.6	21.0	59.7	39.3
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,126	7,235	5,390	7,163	4,230	4,592	4,884	2,982	1,451	3,471	4,437
Number illiterate.....	1,868	2,015	832	2,809	364	622	1,076	1,269	241	1,602	487
Per cent illiterate.....	45.3	27.9	15.4	40.1	8.6	13.5	22.0	42.6	16.6	46.2	11.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,783	10,350	7,902	10,437	6,207	6,757	7,079	4,280	2,112	4,958	6,391
Number attending school.....	2,234	3,918	3,709	3,157	3,544	3,518	3,430	1,262	792	1,215	4,018
Per cent attending school.....	39.5	37.9	46.9	30.2	57.1	52.0	48.5	29.5	33.2	24.5	62.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,657	3,115	2,512	3,274	1,977	2,165	2,195	1,298	661	1,487	1,954
Number attending school.....	751	1,384	1,084	980	1,202	1,033	417	233	375	375	1,375
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,030	3,512	2,640	3,041	1,983	2,215	2,375	1,438	686	1,784	2,072
Number attending school.....	1,221	2,009	1,677	1,576	1,552	1,461	673	327	631	1,667	1,667
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,063	1,943	1,421	1,822	1,074	1,140	1,345	700	355	833	1,189
Number attending school.....	267	444	674	482	636	539	662	153	105	172	718
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,033	1,780	1,329	1,700	1,173	1,237	1,264	784	410	854	1,176
Number attending school.....	45	81	274	119	234	172	274	19	37	37	258
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,687	6,627	5,152	6,915	3,960	4,360	4,470	2,736	1,347	3,271	4,026
Number attending school.....	1,972	3,393	2,761	2,550	2,674	2,814	2,494	1,090	560	1,066	3,042
Per cent attending school.....	53.5	51.2	53.6	37.0	67.5	64.2	55.8	39.8	41.6	30.8	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	192	3,891	3,039	5,576	3,252	3,074	1,927	636	764	401	3,219
Number attending school.....	161	2,218	2,129	2,241	2,250	2,275	1,563	488	481	350	2,560
Per cent attending school.....	83.9	57.0	70.1	40.2	69.2	74.0	81.1	73.6	63.0	87.3	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	43	149	10	111	71	82	17	95	15	25	28
Number attending school.....	40	87	13	82	41	62	15	58		20	16
Per cent attending school.....		58.4		73.9							
Foreign-born white, number.....	12	33		14	12	28		19	6	3	3
Number attending school.....	11	7		11	5	14		10	5		2
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	3,440	2,528	2,097	1,214	625	1,196	2,526	1,986	577	2,842	776
Number attending school.....	1,760	1,081	610	222	378	463	916	554	74	636	464
Per cent attending school.....	51.2	42.8	29.5	18.3	60.5	38.7	36.3	27.9	12.8	22.4	59.8
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,543	5,511	3,783	4,826	3,334	3,420	3,755	2,725	1,326	2,773	3,545
Families, number.....	4,614	5,636	3,818	4,842	3,373	3,523	3,799	2,989	1,326	2,818	3,613

<sup>2</sup>Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	New Orleans.	Shreveport. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	New Orleans.	Shreveport. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>				<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
Total population, 1910.....	387,090	339,075	28,015	Total number.....	105,632	96,997	8,635
1900.....	303,117	287,104	16,013	Number in 1900.....	80,183	75,440	4,693
1890.....	254,018	242,039	11,979	Native white—Native parentage.....	37,663	33,767	3,896
1880.....	224,099	210,090	8,009	Number in 1900.....	20,672	18,010	1,662
1870.....	196,025	181,418	4,607	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,627	24,134	493
Increase, 1900-1910.....	83,973	51,971	12,002	Number in 1900.....	23,104	22,699	405
Per cent of increase.....	21.1	18.1	75.0	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	16,580	16,240	340
Increase, 1890-1900.....	49,009	45,065	4,034	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8,047	7,894	153
Per cent of increase.....	19.3	18.6	33.7	Foreign-born white.....	14,011	13,486	525
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>				<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>			
White.....	263,504	249,403	14,101	Native white—Native parentage.....	35.7	34.8	45.1
Number in 1900.....	216,407	203,949	7,451	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23.3	24.9	5.7
Number in 1890.....	181,816	177,376	4,439	Foreign-born white.....	13.3	13.9	6.1
Negro.....	103,158	89,202	13,896	Negro.....	27.4	26.1	42.9
Number in 1900.....	86,266	77,714	8,542	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>			
Number in 1890.....	72,023	64,491	7,532	Naturalized.....	6,386	6,138	248
Black.....	70,735	58,782	11,953	Having first papers.....	601	595	6
Mulatto.....	32,423	30,480	1,943	Alien.....	3,814	3,703	111
Indian.....	5	5	.....	Unknown.....	3,210	3,050	160
Chinese.....	361	344	17	<b>ILLITERACY</b>			
Japanese.....	21	20	1	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
All other.....	41	41	.....	Total number illiterate.....	7,417	6,301	1,116
Native white—Native parentage.....	159,037	147,473	11,564	Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	6.5	12.9
Number in 1900.....	108,516	103,186	5,329	Per cent in 1900.....	13.8	13.4	20.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76,777	74,244	1,533	Native white, number illiterate.....	564	542	22
Number in 1900.....	77,612	76,191	1,421	Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	0.9	0.5
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	46,819	45,898	921	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,400	1,328	72
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	28,958	28,346	612	Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	9.8	13.7
Foreign-born white.....	28,090	27,036	1,054	Negro, number illiterate.....	5,342	4,330	1,012
Number in 1900.....	30,220	29,569	711	Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	17.1	27.3
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION</b>				<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>			
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.3	43.5	41.3	Total number.....	297,840	274,998	22,842
Per cent in 1900.....	35.3	35.9	33.3	Number illiterate.....	22,591	18,987	3,604
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.6	21.9	5.5	Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	6.9	15.8
Per cent in 1900.....	25.6	26.5	8.9	Native white, number.....	184,265	173,733	10,532
Foreign-born white.....	7.8	8.2	3.6	Number illiterate.....	1,898	1,838	60
Per cent in 1900.....	10.0	10.3	4.4	Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.1	0.6
Negro.....	28.1	26.3	49.6	Foreign-born white, number.....	28,036	27,058	978
Per cent in 1900.....	22.5	27.1	53.8	Number illiterate.....	3,076	3,504	172
<b>SEX</b>				<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>			
Total.....	176,999	163,239	13,760	Total number.....	78,407	72,853	5,554
Male.....	176,999	163,239	13,760	Number illiterate.....	2,616	2,082	534
Female.....	190,091	175,838	14,255	Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	2.9	9.6
White.....	120,432	121,910	7,516	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>			
Female.....	134,072	127,437	6,635	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	108,084	98,488	7,628
Negro.....	47,172	40,946	6,226	Number attending school.....	56,985	52,799	4,186
Female.....	56,986	48,318	7,670	Per cent attending school.....	53.7	53.6	54.9
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				<b>PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS</b>			
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Number attending school.....			
Austria.....	600	645	45	Number 10 to 14 years.....	18,886	17,613	1,273
Belgium.....	92	91	1	Number attending school.....	34,384	32,046	2,338
Canada—French.....	105	101	4	Number 15 to 17 years.....	28,663	26,764	1,899
Canada—Other.....	409	374	35	Number attending school.....	21,503	20,040	1,463
Central America.....	168	167	1	Number 18 to 20 years.....	7,613	6,876	737
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>2</sup> .....	266	265	1	Number attending school.....	22,520	20,767	1,753
Denmark.....	118	117	1	Per cent attending school.....	1,823	1,546	277
England.....	1,418	1,337	81	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>			
France.....	3,731	3,640	91	Total number.....	62,071	57,661	4,410
Germany.....	6,312	6,115	197	Number attending school.....	47,549	44,377	3,172
Greece.....	191	175	16	Per cent attending school.....	76.6	77.0	71.9
Hungary.....	95	90	5	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	35,801	34,014	1,787
Ireland.....	3,049	2,993	56	Number attending school.....	28,773	27,338	1,435
Italy.....	8,225	8,066	159	Per cent attending school.....	80.4	80.4	80.3
Mexico.....	290	275	15	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	8,863	8,633	230
Norway.....	183	180	3	Number attending school.....	7,038	6,835	203
Roumania.....	97	93	4	Per cent attending school.....	79.4	79.2	88.3
Russia.....	1,404	1,254	150	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,049	1,009	40
Scotland.....	271	257	14	Number attending school.....	778	746	32
Spain.....	450	448	2	Per cent attending school.....	74.2	73.9	(*)
Sweden.....	173	160	13	Negro, number.....	16,343	13,990	2,353
Switzerland.....	267	246	11	Number attending school.....	10,948	9,446	1,502
Turkey.....	324	238	86	Per cent attending school.....	67.0	67.5	63.8
Other foreign countries.....	372	359	13	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>			
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>				Dwellings, number.....			
Austria.....	281	266	15	Families, number.....			
Canada—French.....	38	38	.....	73,262	67,192	6,070	
Canada—Other.....	111	101	10	80,074	73,377	6,697	
Denmark.....	46	46	.....				
England.....	953	919	34				
France.....	4,728	4,679	49				
Germany.....	10,166	15,854	312				
Hungary.....	68	63	5				
Ireland.....	7,609	7,521	88				
Italy.....	8,120	8,016	104				
Norway.....	51	50	1				
Russia.....	807	710	97				
Scotland.....	232	221	11				
Sweden.....	63	59	4				
Switzerland.....	150	145	5				
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	7,396	7,210	186				

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.<sup>2</sup> Except Porto Rico.<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.<sup>4</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alex-andria.	Baton Rouge.	Lake Charles.	Mon-roe.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alex-andria.	Baton Rouge.	Lake Charles.	Mon-roe.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						<b>SEX</b>					
Total population, 1910.....	47,768	11,213	14,897	11,449	10,209	Total..... Male.....	22,889	5,459	6,911	5,676	4,843
1900.....	29,025	5,648	11,269	6,680	5,428	Female.....	24,879	5,754	7,986	5,773	5,366
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,108	4,299	5,577	5,431	3,801	White..... Male.....	12,247	2,752	3,470	3,518	2,507
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,470	741	1,003	1,043	683	Female.....	11,986	2,599	3,517	3,493	2,377
Foreign-born white.....	1,655	311	407	537	400	Negro..... Male.....	10,618	2,700	3,430	2,137	2,331
Negro.....	23,510	5,854	7,899	4,437	5,320	Female.....	12,892	3,154	4,469	2,280	2,989
Indian and Chinese.....	25	8	11	1	5	<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						Total number.....	13,087	3,004	4,076	3,018	2,989
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						Native white—Native parentage.....	5,299	1,172	1,525	1,402	1,200
Austria.....	27	10	4	13	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	940	236	290	221	193	
Belgium.....	16	14	2	12	Foreign-born white.....	913	164	234	287	228	
Canada.....	95	15	11	57	Negro.....	5,912	1,425	2,016	1,107	1,364	
Denmark.....	15	15	10	5	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>						
England.....	98	17	9	43	Naturalized.....	420	73	108	146	93	
France.....	89	15	41	17	Having first papers.....	49	7	10	30	2	
Germany.....	320	45	78	66	Alien.....	209	46	48	52	63	
Hungary.....	9	4	1	4	Unknown.....	235	38	68	59	70	
Ireland.....	93	28	27	26	<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
Italy.....	548	87	145	191	Total number 10 years old and over.....	37,727	8,676	12,059	8,762	8,230	
Mexico.....	14	1	3	10	Number illiterate.....	5,589	1,484	1,715	1,179	1,211	
Russia.....	77	34	17	5	Native white 10 years old and over.....	17,486	3,831	5,195	4,863	3,597	
Scotland.....	20	6	5	4	Number illiterate.....	252	42	61	126	23	
Spain.....	9	6	2	1	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,620	303	397	529	391	
Sweden.....	7	2	1	3	Number illiterate.....	210	38	66	80	26	
Switzerland.....	16	5	7	4	Negro 10 years old and over.....	18,596	4,534	6,456	3,369	4,237	
Turkey in Asia.....	126	18	28	63	Number illiterate.....	5,120	1,404	1,584	972	1,160	
Turkey in Europe.....	20	5	15	17	Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,799	479	555	396	369	
Other foreign countries.....	56	16	15	22	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,863	3,657	4,565	3,777	2,864
Austria.....	18	13	1	3	Number attending school.....	7,966	2,037	2,161	2,182	1,586	
Canada.....	24	2	5	4	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>						
England.....	60	10	9	15	Total number.....	8,903	2,262	2,655	2,319	1,667	
France.....	84	9	41	14	Number attending school.....	6,372	1,645	1,720	1,756	1,251	
Germany.....	556	92	194	101	Native white—Native parentage.....	3,759	883	1,114	1,134	628	
Ireland.....	160	44	49	26	Number attending school.....	3,146	759	875	949	563	
Italy.....	522	69	124	225	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	620	104	148	248	120	
Russia.....	26	15	3	8	Number attending school.....	509	88	108	213	100	
Scotland.....	11	1	3	7	Foreign-born white.....	63	20	16	15	12	
Switzerland.....	7	3	2	2	Number attending school.....	34	10	10	8	6	
All others of foreign parentage.....	410	107	103	151	Negro.....	4,460	1,255	1,377	922	906	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						Number attending school.....	2,683	788	727	586	582
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						Dwellings, number.....	10,188	2,312	3,161	2,414	2,301
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						Families, number.....	10,769	2,385	3,398	2,479	2,507

<sup>1</sup>Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Abbeville.	Covington.	Crowley.	Donaldsonville.	Franklin.	Hammond.	Houma.	Jennings.	Kentwood.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	81,658	2,907	2,601	5,099	4,090	3,857	2,942	5,024	3,925	3,609
1900.....	48,855	1,536	1,205	4,214	4,105	2,692	1,511	3,212	1,539	1,313
Male.....	39,421	1,371	1,177	2,441	1,870	1,877	1,434	2,400	1,893	1,996
Female.....	42,237	1,536	1,424	2,658	2,220	1,980	1,508	2,624	2,032	1,613
Native white—Native parentage.....	39,372	1,469	1,435	2,643	1,545	1,508	1,512	2,754	2,344	2,154
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,154	147	323	327	441	437	314	312	242	123
Foreign-born white.....	2,912	92	112	165	291	193	154	162	133	150
Negro.....	34,177	1,198	729	1,993	1,813	1,717	962	1,794	1,197	1,181
Indian and Chinese.....	43	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	2	9	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	20,624	628	609	1,251	1,015	1,011	799	1,230	1,072	1,037
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,445	335	288	634	329	322	383	576	650	544
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,291	28	102	87	75	102	82	87	60	49
Foreign-born white.....	1,443	43	48	82	148	92	72	85	77	72
Naturalized.....	504	11	13	54	32	45	18	11	45	8
Negro.....	8,408	221	169	447	463	493	262	480	280	371
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	62,151	2,094	2,002	3,871	3,177	2,979	2,286	3,783	2,924	2,734
Number illiterate.....	14,250	775	743	1,147	750	568	320	741	558	521
Native white 10 years old and over.....	32,989	1,148	1,332	2,217	1,441	1,302	1,381	2,194	1,916	1,653
Number illiterate.....	1,932	192	7	246	82	44	20	244	83	52
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,830	90	112	161	283	184	152	159	132	134
Number illiterate.....	825	27	3	19	122	55	47	79	23	53
Negro 10 years old and over.....	26,943	865	556	1,492	1,463	1,401	753	1,428	870	946
Number illiterate.....	11,480	556	133	881	546	469	253	410	448	416
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,579	211	46	377	236	197	109	270	173	210
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,339	1,081	859	1,732	1,329	1,272	896	1,754	1,211	1,248
Number attending school.....	13,985	472	513	949	687	695	579	934	522	512
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number.....	9,547	370	367	635	474	467	366	703	511	476
Number attending school.....	7,488	292	323	514	378	403	297	545	326	381
Foreign-born white, number.....	148	10	1	10	15	10	4	6	4	17
Number attending school.....	76	7	1	7	9	4	.....	5	3	5
Negro, number.....	6,978	325	163	427	335	315	178	355	248	191
Number attending school.....	3,461	78	101	226	183	169	106	236	88	95
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	17,212	612	564	1,140	888	793	668	985	791	648
Families, number.....	17,862	615	574	1,149	919	824	684	993	829	686

SUBJECT.	Lafayette.	Minden.	Morgan City.	Natchitoches.	New Iberia.	Opelousas.	Patterson. <sup>1</sup>	Plaquemine.	Ruston.	Thibodaux.	Winnfield. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	6,392	3,002	5,477	2,532	7,499	4,623	2,998	4,955	3,377	3,824	2,925
1900.....	3,314	1,591	2,332	2,388	6,815	2,951	.....	3,590	1,324	3,253	.....
Male.....	3,087	1,509	2,824	1,090	3,611	2,100	1,472	2,335	1,562	1,825	1,487
Female.....	3,305	1,493	2,653	1,442	3,888	2,463	1,526	2,620	1,815	1,999	1,438
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,149	1,353	2,687	1,036	3,269	1,741	862	1,708	2,161	2,120	1,922
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	253	67	269	164	517	257	193	369	63	262	71
Foreign-born white.....	187	20	167	104	231	130	132	203	58	100	68
Negro.....	2,792	1,562	2,351	1,226	3,480	2,491	1,810	2,763	1,095	1,231	862
Indian and Chinese.....	8	.....	3	2	2	4	1	2	.....	1	2
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	1,486	835	1,547	601	1,806	1,056	774	1,280	789	970	826
Native white—Native parentage.....	732	394	711	247	784	394	192	385	525	501	519
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	68	26	56	43	121	75	36	94	17	65	18
Foreign-born white.....	91	11	87	55	120	68	57	94	26	70	39
Naturalized.....	40	4	19	14	70	24	18	31	10	29	8
Negro.....	587	404	690	254	779	519	488	705	221	327	248
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,807	2,315	4,128	2,045	5,756	3,394	2,266	3,870	2,547	2,976	2,197
Number illiterate.....	1,546	411	1,198	374	1,628	1,041	558	1,016	288	470	297
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,526	1,112	2,120	966	2,879	1,457	722	1,526	1,689	1,792	1,446
Number illiterate.....	226	12	210	24	211	65	40	38	4	116	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	181	20	164	99	229	127	126	200	55	150	66
Number illiterate.....	38	7	85	10	43	48	52	49	6	41	18
Negro 10 years old and over.....	2,092	1,183	1,841	948	2,646	1,807	1,417	2,142	803	1,027	683
Number illiterate.....	1,282	392	903	340	1,274	928	460	929	278	313	263
Illiterate males of voting age.....	414	133	460	92	460	302	192	349	85	164	99
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,351	934	1,815	840	2,599	1,551	998	1,513	1,166	1,269	916
Number attending school.....	985	462	968	504	1,106	735	562	794	721	682	603
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	782	245	694	216	785	423	249	461	443	491	389
Number attending school.....	523	196	541	190	519	342	224	386	374	387	347
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	.....	9	6	10	6	8	7	3	11	3
Number attending school.....	5	.....	3	1	2	3	3	6	2	8	2
Negro, number.....	700	322	441	273	741	558	351	430	239	236	150
Number attending school.....	230	151	231	173	313	255	243	230	116	155	92
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	1,306	671	1,136	588	1,460	1,012	648	1,077	638	905	682
Families, number.....	1,357	697	1,147	616	1,565	1,030	716	1,173	678	905	705

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 794.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF NEW ORLEANS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	339,075	15,353	17,263	38,609	16,455	25,623	16,648	32,582	14,332
Male.....	163,239	7,153	8,581	20,042	8,353	12,493	7,570	15,655	6,839
Female.....	175,836	8,200	8,682	18,567	8,102	13,130	9,078	16,927	7,493
Native white—Native parentage.....	147,473	6,943	7,202	14,942	7,303	9,783	6,898	13,795	7,499
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74,244	3,765	3,642	8,119	3,231	5,538	3,908	6,273	3,656
Foreign-born white.....	27,086	1,370	1,072	3,270	1,322	3,400	2,259	2,318	1,063
Negro.....	89,262	3,260	4,733	12,145	4,539	6,852	3,578	10,165	2,106
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	410	15	14	133	60	50	10	31	8
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	645	29	58	101	39	128	56	23	26
Canada.....	475	26	29	90	40	30	5	17	11
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	205	14	21	17	13	48	14	29	7
England.....	1,337	64	124	205	52	80	21	55	31
France.....	3,640	84	61	246	239	865	350	539	76
Germany.....	6,115	258	296	549	345	373	148	386	333
Ireland.....	2,993	289	340	430	91	79	46	96	162
Italy.....	8,006	315	349	938	205	1,169	1,441	931	308
Mexico.....	275	2	13	23	28	66	29	29	10
Norway.....	180	1	39	38	5	9	4	4	6
Russia.....	1,254	174	216	327	56	41	20	34	3
Scotland.....	257	24	24	56	11	10	5	11	8
Spain.....	448	6	19	42	29	117	24	61	24
Switzerland.....	246	7	5	31	37	26	10	21	15
Turkey.....	238	1	1	12	32	197	13	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	1,252	76	77	165	100	192	73	82	42
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	96,997	4,369	5,642	13,260	5,766	7,462	4,362	8,538	3,747
Native white—Native parentage.....	33,767	1,686	2,074	4,180	2,656	2,292	1,552	2,922	1,499
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24,134	1,160	1,169	2,873	1,151	1,629	867	1,908	1,257
Foreign-born white.....	13,486	591	837	1,729	673	1,813	1,042	1,197	449
Naturalized.....	6,138	269	420	714	272	685	370	598	233
Negro.....	25,289	1,018	1,548	4,363	1,237	1,688	892	2,494	635
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	274,998	12,701	14,638	32,422	14,101	20,534	13,337	25,625	11,320
Number illiterate.....	18,987	826	1,223	3,136	770	1,441	1,160	1,582	567
Illiterate males of voting age.....	6,301	257	405	1,287	219	431	349	457	192
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	98,468	4,258	4,599	10,129	4,063	7,352	4,911	10,147	4,581
Number attending school.....	52,799	2,102	2,360	5,122	2,279	3,597	2,663	5,255	2,445
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	67,192	2,734	2,889	7,565	3,264	4,842	2,932	6,414	2,868
Families, number.....	73,377	3,147	3,746	7,899	3,572	6,033	3,486	6,944	3,058

SUBJECT.	WARD.								
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	25,599	23,276	27,451	21,391	17,076	15,359	15,471	7,838	8,749
Male.....	12,877	10,764	12,644	9,696	7,992	7,015	7,651	3,653	4,261
Female.....	12,722	12,512	14,807	11,695	9,084	8,344	7,820	4,185	4,488
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,589	9,710	10,167	9,499	8,305	8,837	6,133	3,029	3,844
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,042	5,960	5,658	4,677	3,784	3,329	2,651	1,150	1,861
Foreign-born white.....	2,025	1,835	1,628	1,468	1,005	1,189	925	353	584
Negro.....	2,932	5,755	9,986	5,732	3,976	1,987	5,760	3,300	2,456
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	11	16	12	15	6	17	2	6	4
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	57	25	22	29	10	21	8	5	8
Canada.....	23	37	16	32	29	37	23	16	14
Cuba and other West Indies <sup>1</sup> .....	12	17	6	16	18	19	8	4	2
England.....	61	107	87	84	71	150	76	39	30
France.....	387	121	123	128	121	108	63	50	79
Germany.....	697	474	534	519	377	402	169	115	140
Ireland.....	187	364	229	193	122	171	148	25	21
Italy.....	422	435	418	243	153	119	321	59	240
Mexico.....	6	4	11	13	15	6	9	5	6
Norway.....	14	9	6	8	2	20	7	2	6
Russia.....	31	124	72	96	24	14	16	5	1
Scotland.....	13	17	20	15	8	21	10	2	2
Spain.....	24	17	17	12	5	18	25	2	6
Switzerland.....	18	7	17	18	11	12	6	1	4
Turkey.....	3	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	70	72	49	61	38	71	36	23	25
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	6,774	6,414	7,349	5,737	4,509	4,169	4,287	2,157	2,455
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,517	1,891	1,934	2,051	1,687	2,010	1,329	723	864
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,454	2,006	1,865	1,556	1,324	1,119	828	391	577
Foreign-born white.....	979	785	733	664	484	567	477	166	300
Naturalized.....	443	411	400	377	223	232	217	93	131
Negro.....	815	1,718	2,805	1,452	1,009	461	1,651	873	710
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	19,709	19,128	22,376	17,608	13,749	12,529	12,094	6,272	6,855
Number illiterate.....	1,027	1,057	1,210	1,032	534	380	1,775	738	529
Illiterate males of voting age.....	404	323	337	293	134	105	691	241	176
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,497	6,625	8,154	6,007	5,202	4,247	4,871	2,238	2,587
Number attending school.....	4,406	3,630	4,546	3,391	2,981	2,651	2,737	1,185	1,449
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	5,073	4,539	5,829	4,482	3,504	3,029	3,439	1,802	1,987
Families, number.....	5,270	5,009	6,271	4,643	3,648	3,121	3,573	1,899	2,058

<sup>1</sup>Except Porto Rico.

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## PARISHES.

ACADIA.—Organized from part of St. Landry in 1886.  
 BIENVILLE.—Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Webster in 1871 and part of Lincoln in 1873.  
 BOSSIER.—Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Webster in 1871.  
 CADDO.—Part taken to form part of Red River in 1871.  
 CALCASIEU.—Part taken to form part of Cameron in 1870.  
 CAMERON.—Organized from parts of Calcasieu and Vermilion in 1870.  
 CATAHOULA.—Part taken to form La Salle in 1910. (See also note in next column.)  
 CLAIBORNE.—Parts taken to form part of Webster in 1871 and part of Lincoln in 1873.  
 DE SOTO.—Part taken to form part of Red River in 1871.  
 EAST CARROLL.—Organized from part of Carroll in 1877.  
 JACKSON.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1873; part of Lincoln annexed in 1877.  
 JEFFERSON.—Part annexed to Orleans in 1877.  
 LA SALLE.—Organized from part of Catahoula in 1910. (See also note in next column.)  
 LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Bienville, Claiborne, Jackson, and Union in 1873; part annexed to Jackson in 1877.

NATCHITOCHES.—Parts taken to form parts of Red River and Vernon in 1871.  
 ORLEANS.—Part of Jefferson annexed in 1877.  
 RAPIDES.—Part taken to form part of Vernon in 1871.  
 RED RIVER.—Organized from parts of Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, De Soto, and Natchitoches in 1871.  
 SABINE.—Part taken to form part of Vernon in 1871.  
 ST. LANDRY.—Part taken to form Acadia in 1886.  
 UNION.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1873.  
 VERMILION.—Part taken to form part of Cameron in 1870.  
 VERNON.—Organized from parts of Natchitoches, Rapides, and Sabine in 1871.  
 WEBSTER.—Organized from parts of Bienville, Bossier, and Claiborne in 1871.  
 WEST CARROLL.—Organized from part of Carroll in 1877.

NOTE.—*Catahoula and La Salle Parishes combined.*—Total population: 1910, 19,817; 1900, 16,351; increase, 1900-1910, 3,466; per cent of increase, 21.2. Rural population—1910, 19,817; same territory in 1900, 16,351; per cent of increase, 21.2. Rural population—1900, 16,351.

## INCORPORATED PLACES.

PATTERSON.—Incorporated in 1907.  
 SHREVEPORT.—Part of police jury ward 4 annexed in 1908.  
 WINNFIELD.—Incorporated in 1900.

# MAINE.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Maine, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 801) shows the population of Maine, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that took place between 1900 and 1910 are indicated in footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions of the counties as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of the respective counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to one or more other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases, at the censuses of 1900 and 1890, some of the sparsely settled divisions were not returned separately.

Table 2 (p. 806) shows the cities and incorporated villages of Maine and also the towns having in 1910 2,500 inhabitants or more, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Maine, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of population at the census of 1910; and the distribu-

tion of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as incorporated villages or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In the New England states, in addition to cities having this population, all towns having a population of 2,500 or more have also been classed as urban, without regard to the population of the villages (whether incorporated as such or not) which they may contain. The result is that the "urban areas" in New England include some population which in other sections of the United States would be segregated as "rural." This departure from the general rule, rendered necessary by local conditions in New England, probably makes no great change in the proportions of urban and rural population in those sections where population is dense and generally devoted to manufacturing. In other sections a considerable variation doubtless results, but there is no reason to suppose that it materially affects the distinguishing characteristics of urban and rural population as defined by census statistics.

Urban population being thus defined, the remainder of the state or county is classed as rural. In the New England states, therefore, the rural population consists of the population outside of towns and cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The name "Mayne" was applied by early explorers to the mainland of the territory now occupied by the state of Maine, as distinguished from the numerous islands along the coast.

About the close of the fifteenth century the Cabots, exploring in the service of England, discovered Newfoundland and the mainland of North America. On the basis of their discoveries England claimed a large part of North America, including all the region lying along the North Atlantic coast claimed by the French as a part of New France. The territory embraced within the present limits of Maine was included, either wholly or in part, both in the French grants to the Sieur de Monts in 1603 and to the Company of New France in 1628, and in the English grants to the Plymouth Company in 1606 and to the council of Plymouth in 1620. These conflicting claims were in part responsible for the controversy and bloodshed which, for a century and a half, occurred from time to time between the two powers.

A number of temporary settlements were made in this territory during the early years of the seventeenth century, but the first permanent settlement was probably that established at Pemaquid by the English about 1623 or 1624.

In 1622 the tract between the Merrimac and Kennebec Rivers was granted by the council of Plymouth to Capt. John Mason and Sir Ferdinando Gorges. In 1629

the proprietors divided their grant, and Gorges retained the part east of the Piscataqua River, which now forms the extreme southwestern boundary of Maine. In 1639 he received a royal charter for this territory, under the name of "The Province or Countie of Mayne." In 1677 the Province of Maine was sold by the heirs of Gorges to the colony of Massachusetts Bay, which had for some time claimed this territory under a conflicting grant.

In 1663 Charles II granted to the Duke of York the territory between the St. Croix and the Kennebec Rivers, and in 1691, in the provincial charter, William and Mary granted the same territory to the Massachusetts Bay colony.

In 1763 France relinquished her claims to Maine territory to England; and in 1783, at the close of the Revolution, the British claims were ceded to the United States.

Up to March 15, 1820, Maine formed a part of the state of Massachusetts. On the date named it was admitted to the Union as a separate state, having substantially its present limits.

According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census, in 1790, the population of the district of Maine at different dates was as follows: 1764 (census), 23,993; 1776 (census), 47,520; 1784 (partly estimated), 61,406.



rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was

urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Maine in 1910 was 742,371. Compared with a population of 694,466 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 47,905, or 6.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during this decade, though com-

paratively small, is larger than that shown by any census since 1860.

The following table shows the population of Maine at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	742,371	47,905	6.9	21.0
1900.....	694,466	33,380	5.0	20.7
1890.....	661,086	12,150	1.9	25.5
1880.....	648,936	22,021	3.5	30.1
1870.....	626,915	-1,364	-0.2	22.6
1860.....	628,279	45,110	7.7	35.6
1850.....	583,169	81,376	16.2	35.9
1840.....	501,793	102,338	25.6	32.7
1830.....	399,455	101,120	33.9	33.5
1820.....	298,335	69,630	30.4	33.1
1810.....	228,705	76,986	50.7	36.4
1800.....	151,719	55,179	57.2	35.1
1790.....	96,540			

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

It will be noticed from this table that the early censuses showed the most rapid increase in the population of the state. From 1790 to 1810, a period of 20 years, the population more than doubled and from 1810 to 1840, a period of 30 years, it again more than doubled. During the period of 20 years from 1840 to 1860, however, the population increased only a little more than one-fourth and during the last 50 years, from 1860 to 1910, it increased somewhat less than one-fifth, or 18.2 per cent, the decade 1860-1870 even showing a slight decrease in population.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that there were only three decades in which the rate of increase for the state was higher than that for the country as a whole. Since 1850 the rates of increase for the state have been very much lower than those for the United States, while during one decade, as already pointed out, a decrease occurred. The population of the state in 1910 was less than eight times its population in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

In 1790 Maine contained 9.6 per cent of the total population of New England, which was 1,009,408. The proportion of New England's population in Maine steadily increased until 1840, when it was 22.5 per cent. Since 1840 it has steadily decreased until in 1910, in an aggregate population of 6,552,681 in the New England states, Maine was represented by 11.3 per cent of the whole. Since the First Census the population of the New England states has multiplied more than six times, while that of Maine has multiplied nearly eight times.

**Principal cities.**—Maine has 20 cities, of which the largest, Portland, had in 1910 a population of 58,571, and the next largest, Lewiston, a population of 26,247. There were 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, 9 from 5,000 to 10,000, and 4 from 2,500 to 5,000, respectively. The aggregate population of the 20 cities was 245,741, or 33.1 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on the opposite page shows the population of the 7 cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each

census since their organization as towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade. Of the cities included in the table, Waterville showed the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 20.9 per cent, and Biddeford the

lowest, 5.8 per cent. The rate of increase in the population of Portland from 1900 to 1910 was 16.8 per cent, which is less than half the rate for the preceding decade, but more than twice that for any other decade since 1870.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Auburn:</b>				<b>Biddeford—Continued.</b>			
1910.....	15,064	2,113	16.3	1820.....	1,738	175	11.2
1900.....	12,951	1,701	15.1	1810.....	1,563	260	20.0
1890.....	11,250	1,695	17.7	1800.....	1,303	285	28.0
1880.....	9,555	3,386	54.9	1790.....	1,018		
1870.....	6,169	2,147	53.4	<b>Lewiston:</b>			
1860.....	4,022	1,182	41.6	1910.....	26,247	2,486	10.5
1850.....	2,840			1900.....	23,761	2,060	9.5
<b>Augusta:</b>				1890.....	21,701	2,618	13.7
1910.....	13,211	1,528	13.1	1880.....	19,083	5,483	40.8
1900.....	11,683	1,156	11.0	1870.....	13,600	6,176	83.2
1890.....	10,527	1,862	21.5	1860.....	7,424	3,840	107.1
1880.....	8,665	857	11.0	1850.....	3,584	1,733	99.0
1870.....	7,808	199	2.6	1840.....	1,801	252	16.3
1860.....	7,609	-616	-7.5	1830.....	1,549	237	18.1
1850.....	8,225	2,911	54.8	1820.....	1,312	279	27.0
1840.....	5,314	1,334	33.5	1810.....	1,033	85	9.0
1830.....	3,980	1,523	62.0	1800.....	948		
1820.....	2,457	652	36.1	<b>Portland:</b>			
1810.....	1,805	539	43.4	1910.....	58,571	8,426	16.8
1800.....	1,216			1900.....	50,145	13,720	37.7
<b>Bangor:</b>				1890.....	36,425	2,615	7.7
1910.....	24,803	2,953	13.5	1880.....	33,810	2,397	7.6
1900.....	21,850	2,747	14.4	1870.....	31,413	5,072	19.3
1890.....	19,103	2,247	13.3	1860.....	26,341	5,526	26.5
1880.....	16,856	-1,433	-7.8	1850.....	20,815	5,597	36.8
1870.....	18,289	1,882	11.5	1840.....	15,218	2,620	20.8
1860.....	16,407	1,975	13.7	1830.....	12,598	4,017	46.8
1850.....	14,432	5,805	67.3	1820.....	8,581	1,412	19.7
1840.....	8,627	5,760	200.9	1810.....	7,169	3,347	87.6
1830.....	2,867	1,646	43.8	1800.....	3,822	1,582	70.6
1820.....	1,221	371	43.6	1790.....	2,240		
1810.....	850	573	206.9	<b>Waterville:</b>			
1800.....	277			1910.....	11,458	1,981	20.9
<b>Biddeford:</b>				1900.....	9,477	2,370	33.3
1910.....	17,079	934	5.8	1890.....	7,107	2,435	52.1
1900.....	16,145	1,702	11.8	1880.....	4,672	-130	-3.7
1890.....	14,443	1,792	14.2	1870.....	4,852	462	10.5
1880.....	12,651	2,369	23.0	1860.....	4,390	426	10.7
1870.....	10,282	933	10.0	1850.....	3,964	993	33.4
1860.....	9,349	3,254	53.4	1840.....	2,971	755	34.1
1850.....	6,095	3,521	136.8	1830.....	2,216	497	28.9
1840.....	2,574	570	29.0	1820.....	1,719	405	30.8
1830.....	1,995	257	14.8	1810.....	1,314		

<sup>1</sup>A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Counties.—Maine has 16 counties. The population of these counties ranged in 1910 from 18,216 in Lincoln County to 112,014 in Cumberland County.

There were no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties between 1900 and 1910.

Ten counties increased in population during the last decade, the percentages of increase ranging from 3.7 per cent in Franklin County to 22.9 per cent in Aroostook County, and the absolute increases from 675 in Franklin County to 13,920 in Aroostook County. Seven counties showed a larger percentage of increase than that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 6.9 per cent. Six counties decreased in population during the last decade, the percentages of decrease ranging from 3.3 per cent in Waldo County to 8.6 per cent in Sagadahoc County. The aggregate increase of population in the 10 counties that showed an increase was 57,334; the aggregate decrease of population in the 6 counties that showed a decrease was 9,429. The difference, 47,905, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

A map on page 800 shows the increase or decrease in the total population of each county of Maine during

the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 29,895 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 24.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 23.2 and 22.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2, and in a map on page 800.

Aroostook County, with 6,453 square miles, has the largest area, and Sagadahoc County, with 250 square miles, has the smallest area. Cumberland County in 1910 was the most densely populated, having 131.3 persons to the square mile. Androscoggin County followed closely, with 130.3 persons to the square mile. Piscataquis County, with 5.3 persons to the square mile, was the most sparsely settled.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Maine the counties are

divided into 907 primary divisions comprising 429 towns, 20 cities, 81 plantations, 348 townships, 11 grants, 3 gores, 1 tract, 3 surpluses, and 11 islands. No population was reported at the last three censuses for 200 townships, 5 grants, 1 gore, and 2 surpluses. There are also 21 secondary divisions, all of which are villages. These incorporated villages, under the laws of Maine, are not independent minor civil divisions but form parts of the towns in which they are located. The form of government granted to plantations is very simple, while gores, grants, surpluses, tracts, and townships, as a rule, are unorganized.

**Cities and villages.**—In addition to the 20 cities already mentioned, Maine contains 21 communities incorporated as villages. Four of the incorporated villages had more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910, their combined population being 16,507; while 17 villages had less than 2,500 inhabitants each, their combined population being 18,929. The aggregate population of the 21 villages of the state in 1910 was, therefore, 35,436, or 4.8 per cent of the total population of the state.

The 41 places having in 1910 either the city or the village form of incorporation had an aggregate population of 281,177, or 37.9 per cent of the total population of the state. One village having 83 inhabitants in 1910 was not returned separately in 1900. The population in 1900 of the 40 cities and incorporated villages which the state then contained was 253,405, or 36.5 per cent of the total population of the state at that time. From 1900 to 1910 the population of these 40 cities and villages increased 27,689, or 10.9 per cent. Outside of these cities and villages the population increased 20,216, or 4.6 per cent.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Maine at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....	907	742,371	1,107	694,466	802	661,086	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>381,443</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>337,390</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>298,604</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>45.3</b>
Cities and towns of—									
50,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	58,571	1	50,145	1	36,425	7.9	7.2	5.5
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	26,247	1	26,247	1	36,425	3.5	3.5	5.5
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	81,616	6	96,867	5	77,024	11.0	13.9	11.7
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	16	107,605	12	79,613	13	81,990	14.5	11.5	12.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	32	107,605	33	110,765	31	103,165	14.5	15.9	15.6
<b>Rural territory.....</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>360,928</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>357,076</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>362,482</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>54.8</b>
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	394	338,154	389	336,780	380	344,208	45.6	48.5	52.1
Other rural territory <sup>1</sup> .....	458	22,774	666	20,296	372	18,274	3.1	2.9	2.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes townships, plantations, islands, grants, gores, tracts, and surpluses.

The population of the state classified as urban in 1910 was contained in 20 cities and 35 towns. The entire rural population was in towns or unincorporated communities of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there being no cities in the state having less than this number of inhabitants.

The urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 381,443 inhabitants, or 51.4 per cent of the total population, while 360,928 inhabitants, or 48.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, cities and towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 337,390 inhabitants, or 48.6 per cent of the total population, while 357,076 inhabitants, or 51.4 per cent, lived in rural territory. There was thus a slight increase in the proportion of urban population during the last decade. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900. Table I of Chapter 2 shows 10 counties having a larger proportion and 6 counties having a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910 and 1890, as given in the above table, shows that the proportion of the population in cities of over 25,000 inhabitants has more than doubled since 1890. The proportion of population living in cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased only slightly, while the proportion of rural population decreased.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory and from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the following page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants was 381,443; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 339,564. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 337,390 (see table above), by 2,174. The difference is due to

two things: First, four towns having less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 7,434, had more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910; and second, two towns having more than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1900, with a combined population of 5,260, had less than 2,500 inhabitants each in 1910.

The comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the following table, shows an increase of 12.3 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 1.7 per cent. Urban population thus increased much more rapidly than rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there were nine counties in Maine in which the population living in rural territory decreased, and four counties in which there was a decrease in urban population.

For the state as a whole the population classified as urban is still further distributed in the following table, which shows, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities and towns having, in 1910,

25,000 inhabitants or more and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900 TO 1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	742,371	694,466	47,905	6.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	381,443	339,564	41,879	12.3
Cities and towns of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	84,818	73,906	10,912	14.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in- habitants in 1910.....	296,625	265,658	30,967	11.7
Remainder of the state.....	360,928	354,902	6,026	1.7

From this table it appears that both groups of urban communities increased in population during the last decade more rapidly than the state as a whole, the rate of increase for cities of over 25,000 inhabitants being a little more than double, and that for cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little less than double the rate for the state; the rate of increase in rural territory, on the other hand, was only about one-fourth of that for the state.

It also appears that of the decennial increase in population, namely, 47,905, very nearly two-thirds was in cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants.

# INCREASE AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MAINE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

## INCREASE OF POPULATION.

## DENSITY OF POPULATION.

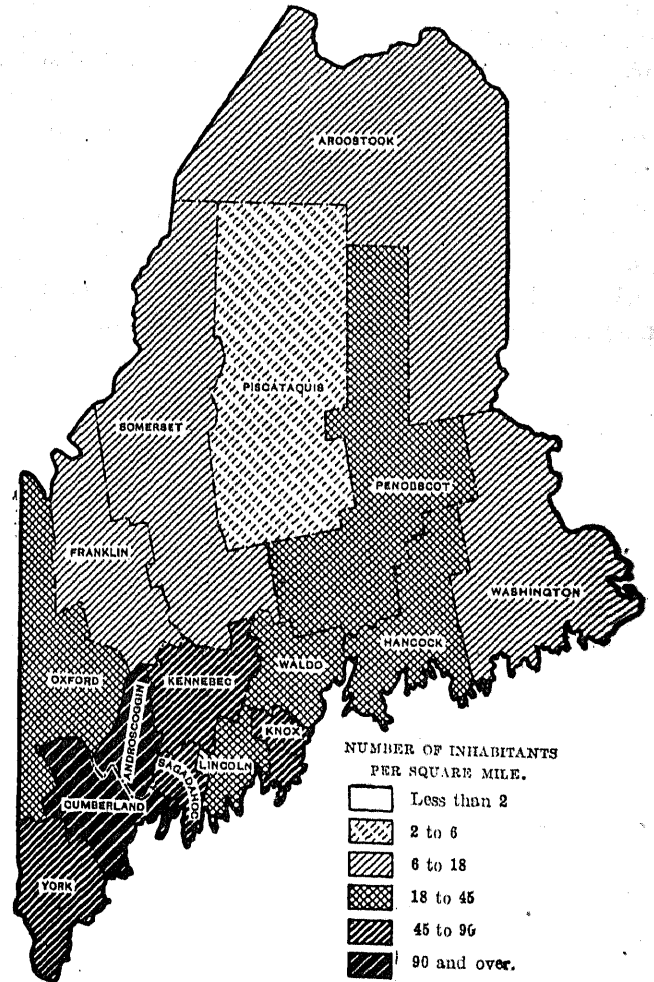
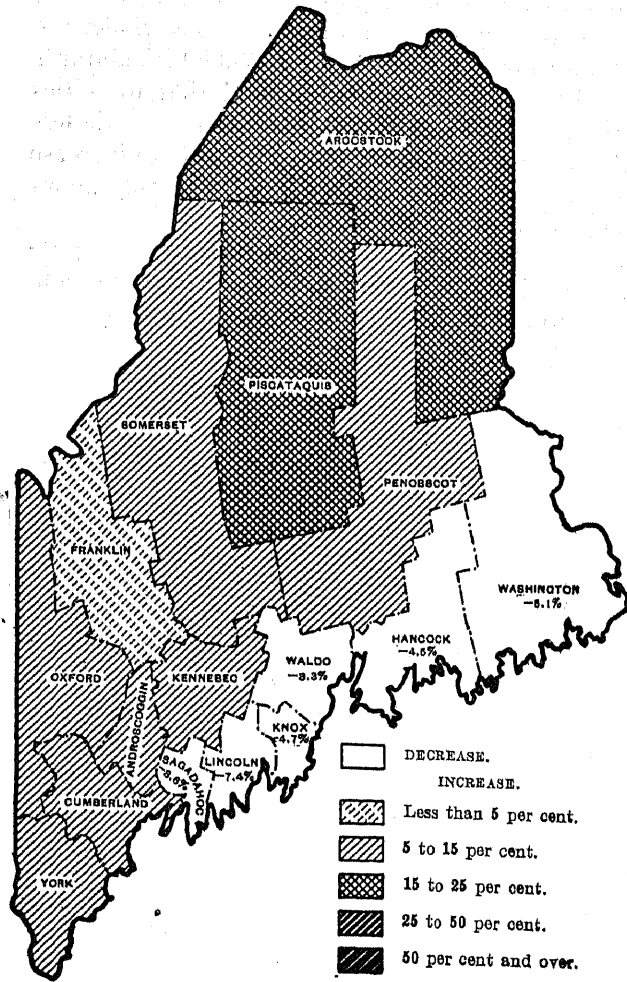












TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Washington County.....</b>	<b>42,905</b>	<b>45,232</b>	<b>44,482</b>	<b>Washington County—Continued.</b>			
Addison town.....	985	1,059	1,022	Trescott town.....	461	463	485
Alexander town.....	374	333	337	Vanceboro town.....	623	550	870
Baileyville town.....	1,137	215	226	Waite town.....	162	135	159
Baring town.....	228	231	273	Wesley town.....	172	198	227
Beddington town.....	58	86	184	Whiting town.....	368	399	393
Brookton town.....	237	285	429	Whitneyville town.....	258	424	413
Calais city.....	6,116	7,655	7,290	Township 1, range 1.....	(1)	(1)	5
Ward 1.....	808			Township 5 (west of township 6).....	(1)	6	
Ward 2.....	865			Township 6 (west of Grand Lake).....	(1)	2	
Ward 3.....	1,201			Township 6, range 1.....	7	(1)	
Ward 4.....	960			Township 10, range 3.....	48	46	37
Ward 5.....	1,167			Township 11, range 3.....	8	7	
Ward 6.....	638			Township 19 (west of Cooper).....	(1)	9	5
Ward 7.....	439			Township 27 (west of plantation 21).....	5	8	
Centerville town.....	91	91	114	Township 29 (Devereaux).....	5	2	5
Charlotte town.....	290	315	381	Township 31.....	7	18	17
Cherryfield town.....	1,499	1,859	1,787				
Codyville plantation.....	69	68	72	<b>York County.....</b>	<b>66,526</b>	<b>64,885</b>	<b>62,829</b>
Columbia town.....	564	516	537	Acton town.....	603	778	878
Columbia Falls town.....	693	569	698	Alfred town.....	890	937	1,030
Cooper town.....	190	207	264	Berwick town.....	2,098	2,280	2,294
Crawford town.....	114	112	140	Biddeford city.....	17,079	16,145	14,443
Cutler town.....	585	565	662	Ward 1.....	687		
Danforth town.....	1,295	1,092	1,063	Ward 2.....	3,445		
Deblois town.....	69	73	76	Ward 3.....	2,808		
Dennysville town.....	459	482	452	Ward 4.....	2,548		
Dyer township.....	(1)	30		Ward 5.....	2,438		
East Machias town.....	1,392	1,521	1,637	Ward 6.....	2,057		
Eastport city.....	4,961	5,311	4,908	Ward 7.....	3,004		
Ward 1.....	1,350			Buxton town.....	1,675	1,838	2,036
Ward 2.....	1,108			Cornish town.....	954	984	1,118
Ward 3.....	1,441			Dayton town.....	395	473	500
Ward 4.....	1,088			Eliot town.....	1,530	1,458	1,463
Edmunds town.....	616	492	395	Hollis town.....	1,284	1,274	1,278
Forest City town.....	79	151	287	Kennebunk town.....	3,099	3,228	3,172
Grand Lake Stream (Hinckley) plantation.....	290	221	404	Kennebunkport town.....	2,130	2,123	2,196
Harrington town.....	1,020	1,165	1,150	Kittery town.....	3,533	2,872	2,864
Indiantown township.....	94	87	88	Lebanon town.....	1,316	1,335	1,263
Jonesboro town.....	519	606	624	Limerick town.....	965	874	966
Jonesport town.....	2,074	2,124	1,917	Limington town.....	980	1,001	1,092
Kossuth plantation.....	44	46	68	Lyman town.....	615	687	854
Lambert Lake plantatio.....	104	113	174	Newfield town.....	620	676	796
Lubec town.....	3,363	3,005	2,069	North Berwick town.....	1,777	1,748	1,803
Machias town.....	2,089	2,082	2,035	Old Orchard town.....	961	964	877
Machiasport town.....	1,218	1,218	1,437	Parsonsfield town.....	1,057	1,131	1,398
Marion town.....	114	95	90	Saco city.....	6,583	6,122	6,075
Marshfield town.....	178	227	299	Ward 1.....	1,433		
Meddybemps town.....	124	154	156	Ward 2.....	832		
Milbridge town.....	1,550	1,921	1,963	Ward 3.....	811		
Northfield town.....	81	126	143	Ward 4.....	1,228		
Pembroke town.....	1,378	1,652	1,514	Ward 5.....	475		
Perry town.....	1,153	1,245	945	Ward 6.....	936		
Plantation 14.....	82	77	112	Ward 7.....	829		
Plantation 18 (East Division).....	6	15	30	Sanford town.....	9,049	6,073	4,201
Plantation 21.....	81	86	81	Shapleigh town.....	691	847	968
Princeton town.....	1,091	1,094	1,027	South Berwick town.....	2,935	3,188	3,434
Robbinston town.....	691	844	787	Waterboro town.....	997	1,169	1,357
Rogue Bluffs town.....	105	168		Wells town.....	1,908	2,007	2,029
Steuben town.....	890	901	982	York town.....	2,802	2,668	2,444
Talmage town.....	100	93	112				
Topsfield town.....	259	282	375				

1 No population reported.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF CITIES AND TOWNS HAVING, IN 1910, 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE, AND OF ALL INCORPORATED VILLAGES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

A. CITIES AND TOWNS OF 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
<b>CITIES.</b>					<b>TOWNS—continued.</b>				
Auburn.....	Androscoggin.....	15,064	12,951	11,250	Eden.....	Hancock.....	4,441	4,379	1,946
Augusta.....	Kennebec.....	13,211	11,683	10,527	Fairfield.....	Somerset.....	4,435	3,878	3,510
Bangor.....	Penobscot.....	24,803	21,850	19,103	Farmington.....	Franklin.....	3,210	3,288	3,207
Bath.....	Sagadahoc.....	9,396	10,477	8,723	Fort Fairfield.....	Aroostook.....	4,381	4,181	3,526
Belfast.....	Waldo.....	4,618	4,615	5,294	Fort Kent.....	Aroostook.....	3,710	2,528	1,826
Biddeford.....	York.....	17,079	16,145	14,443	Gorham.....	Cumberland.....	2,822	2,540	2,888
Brewer.....	Penobscot.....	5,667	4,835	4,193	Houlton.....	Aroostook.....	5,845	4,686	4,015
Calais.....	Washington.....	6,116	7,655	7,290	Jay.....	Franklin.....	2,937	2,758	1,541
Eastport.....	Washington.....	4,961	5,311	4,908	Kennebunk.....	York.....	3,099	3,228	3,172
Ellsworth.....	Hancock.....	3,549	4,297	4,804	Kittery.....	York.....	3,533	2,872	2,864
Gardiner.....	Kennebec.....	5,311	5,501	5,491	Lisbon.....	Androscoggin.....	4,116	3,603	3,120
Hallowell.....	Kennebec.....	2,864	2,714	3,181	Lubec.....	Washington.....	3,363	3,005	2,069
Lewiston.....	Androscoggin.....	26,247	23,761	21,701	Madison.....	Somerset.....	3,379	2,764	1,815
Old Town.....	Penobscot.....	6,317	5,763	5,312	Millinocket.....	Penobscot.....	3,368	.....	.....
Portland.....	Cumberland.....	58,571	50,145	36,425	Milo.....	Piscataquis.....	2,556	1,150	1,029
Rockland.....	Knox.....	8,174	8,160	8,174	Norway.....	Oxford.....	3,002	2,902	2,665
Saco.....	York.....	6,583	6,122	6,075	Orono.....	Penobscot.....	3,555	3,257	2,790
South Portland.....	Cumberland.....	7,471	6,287	.....	Paris.....	Oxford.....	3,436	3,225	3,156
Waterville.....	Kennebec.....	11,458	9,477	7,107	Pittsfield.....	Somerset.....	2,891	2,891	2,503
Westbrook.....	Cumberland.....	8,281	7,283	6,632	Presque Isle.....	Aroostook.....	5,179	3,804	3,046
<b>TOWNS.</b>					Rumford.....	Oxford.....	6,777	3,770	898
Bridgton.....	Cumberland.....	2,660	2,868	2,605	Sanford.....	York.....	9,049	6,078	4,201
Brunswick.....	Cumberland.....	6,621	6,806	6,012	Skowhegan.....	Somerset.....	5,341	5,180	5,068
Camden.....	Knox.....	3,015	2,825	4,621	South Berwick.....	York.....	2,935	3,188	3,434
Caribou.....	Aroostook.....	5,377	4,758	4,037	Van Buren.....	Aroostook.....	3,065	1,878	1,168
Chelsea.....	Kennebec.....	3,216	3,092	2,356	Waldoboro.....	Lincoln.....	2,656	3,145	3,505
Dexter.....	Penobscot.....	3,530	2,941	2,732	Winslow.....	Kennebec.....	2,709	2,277	1,814
East Livermore.....	Androscoggin.....	2,641	2,129	1,506	York.....	York.....	2,802	2,668	2,444

B. INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890	VILLAGE.	Town.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Bethel.....	Bethel.....	Oxford.....	834	722	783	Madison.....	Madison.....	Somerset.....	2,408	1,850	.....
Bridgton.....	Bridgton.....	Cumberland.....	1,474	1,552	.....	Norway.....	Norway.....	Oxford.....	2,215	2,034	1,737
Brunswick.....	Brunswick.....	Cumberland.....	6,341	5,210	.....	Oxford.....	Oxford.....	Oxford.....	473	497	.....
Buckfield.....	Buckfield.....	Oxford.....	357	379	.....	Paris Hill.....	Paris.....	Oxford.....	262	251	.....
East Pittston.....	Pittston.....	Kennebec.....	83	.....	.....	Phillips.....	Phillips.....	Franklin.....	823	674	629
Fairfield.....	Fairfield.....	Somerset.....	2,801	2,238	2,130	Pittsfield.....	Pittsfield.....	Somerset.....	2,231	2,208	1,597
Farmington.....	Farmington.....	Franklin.....	1,240	1,251	1,243	Presque Isle.....	Presque Isle.....	Aroostook.....	2,938	1,256	1,262
Fort Fairfield.....	Fort Fairfield.....	Aroostook.....	1,620	1,469	.....	Rangely.....	Rangely.....	Franklin.....	695	563	.....
Freeport.....	Freeport.....	Cumberland.....	965	759	.....	Rumford Falls.....	Rumford.....	Oxford.....	5,427	2,595	.....
Fryeburg.....	Fryeburg.....	Oxford.....	640	550	495	South Paris.....	Paris.....	Oxford.....	1,542	1,457	1,164
Lincoln.....	Lincoln.....	Penobscot.....	1,167	868	.....						

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Maine by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Portland, the one city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, it is desirable that the two classes be distinguished in presenting census data. The Bureau of the Census has undertaken to do this by classifying as urban the population of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more. In New England, however, where many villages of considerable size are not separately incorporated, it was

deemed best in the census of 1910 to classify also towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more as urban, although this classification is not very satisfactory because such towns generally include more or less population that is essentially rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Maine in 1910, 494,907, or 66.7 per cent, were native whites of native parentage; 134,955, or 18.2 per cent, were native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 110,133, or 14.8 per cent, were foreign-born whites; and 1,363, or 0.2 per cent, were negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 71, 15.3, 13.4, and 0.2, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage having decreased during the decade. In 12 of the 16 counties less than 15 per cent of the population was foreign-born white; the highest percentage for this element, 23.9, was for Androscoggin County. Approximately one-third (32.3 per cent) of the population of Aroostook County was native white of foreign or mixed parentage, and in 14 counties the percentage for this class exceeded that for foreign-born whites. (See maps on page 813.)

Of the urban population, 55.1 per cent were native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 78.9 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage were 23.8 and 12.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites was 20.8 in the urban population and 8.5 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state in 1910 there were 377,052 males and 365,319 females, or 103.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 102.2 to 100. Among native whites the ratio in 1910 was 101.8 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 111.1 to 100. In the urban population there were 98.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 108.6.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—91.6 per cent were born in Maine and 8.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 8.4 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 28.8 per cent. Persons born outside the state constituted a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Maine in 1910, persons born in Canada represented 68.9 per cent (those of French parentage, 31.8, and all others, 37.1); Ireland, 7.2; England, 5.1; Russia, 4.3; Italy, 3.1; Scotland, 2.2; Sweden, 2; all other countries, 7.3 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada contributed 67.8 per cent (French stock, 30.8, and all others, 37); Ireland, 10.2; England, 5.1; Russia, 2.9; Scotland, 2.1; Italy, 1.9; Sweden, 1.8; Germany, 1.3 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over in 1910 was 235,727, representing 31.8 per cent of the population. Of these, 67.8 per cent were native whites of native parentage, 11.3 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 20.6 per cent foreign-born whites, and 0.2 per cent negroes. Of the 48,464 foreign-born white males of voting age, 14,994, or 30.9 per cent, were naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—numbered 151,325.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population in 1910, 9.7 per cent were under 5 years of age, 17.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 17.1 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.2 per cent from 25 to 44, and 27.1 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprised comparatively few children, only 8.1 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 73.9 per cent were 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 32.1 per cent were 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 57.6 per cent.

As compared with rural population, the urban showed in 1910 a slightly larger proportion of persons in the prime of life, 29.8 per cent of urban and 26.5 per cent of rural being in the age groups 25 to 44 years.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—in 1910 was 195,197, of whom 132,082, or 67.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 6,393 persons under 6 and 2,356 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.1; for girls, 68.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 89.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 90.3; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 88.4; among foreign-born whites, 81; and for the 183 negro children aged 6 to 14, 90.7. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban population and rural as regards school attendance for children of this age, but of those from 15 to 20 years, 38.4 per cent in rural communities, as against 32.4 per cent in urban, were reported as attending school.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—In 1910 there were 24,554 illiterates in the state, representing 4.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared

with 5.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy was 13.7 among foreign-born whites, 2 among native whites, and 8 among negroes.

For the foreign-born whites the percentage of illiteracy was somewhat higher in urban communities than in rural, but for each of the other elements the percentage of illiteracy was higher in rural than in urban communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy (2) was comparatively low. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over in 1910, 34.6 per cent of the males, were single and 27.4 per cent of the females. The percentage married was 57.8 for males and 59.2 for females, and the percentage widowed 6.4 and 12.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 1 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single was so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that they marry younger. Thus 9.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age were married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 46.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years were married, as compared with 22 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference was not so great, the percentage being 73.8 for females and 62.4 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappeared. That there was a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over in 1910 was as follows: Foreign-born whites, 62 for males and 66.6 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.4 and 59.3; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 43.9 and 48.9; negroes, 44.9 and 43.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married is slightly higher for males and decidedly higher for females in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families**.—The total number of dwellings in Maine in 1910 was 159,437, and the total number of families 177,960, there being 111.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling was 4.7, and the average number per family, 4.2.



POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Table with 15 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female), INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE (Male, Female). Rows include 'All ages, number', 'All ages, per cent', and age groups from 'Under 5 years' to '65 years and over'.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female). Rows include 'All ages, number', 'All ages, per cent', and age groups from 'Under 5 years' to '65 years and over'.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Number, Attending school), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Number, Attending school), NEGRO (Number, Attending school). Rows include 'THE STATE', 'URBAN POPULATION', and 'RURAL POPULATION' with age groups from '6 to 20 years, inclusive' to '15 to 20 years'.



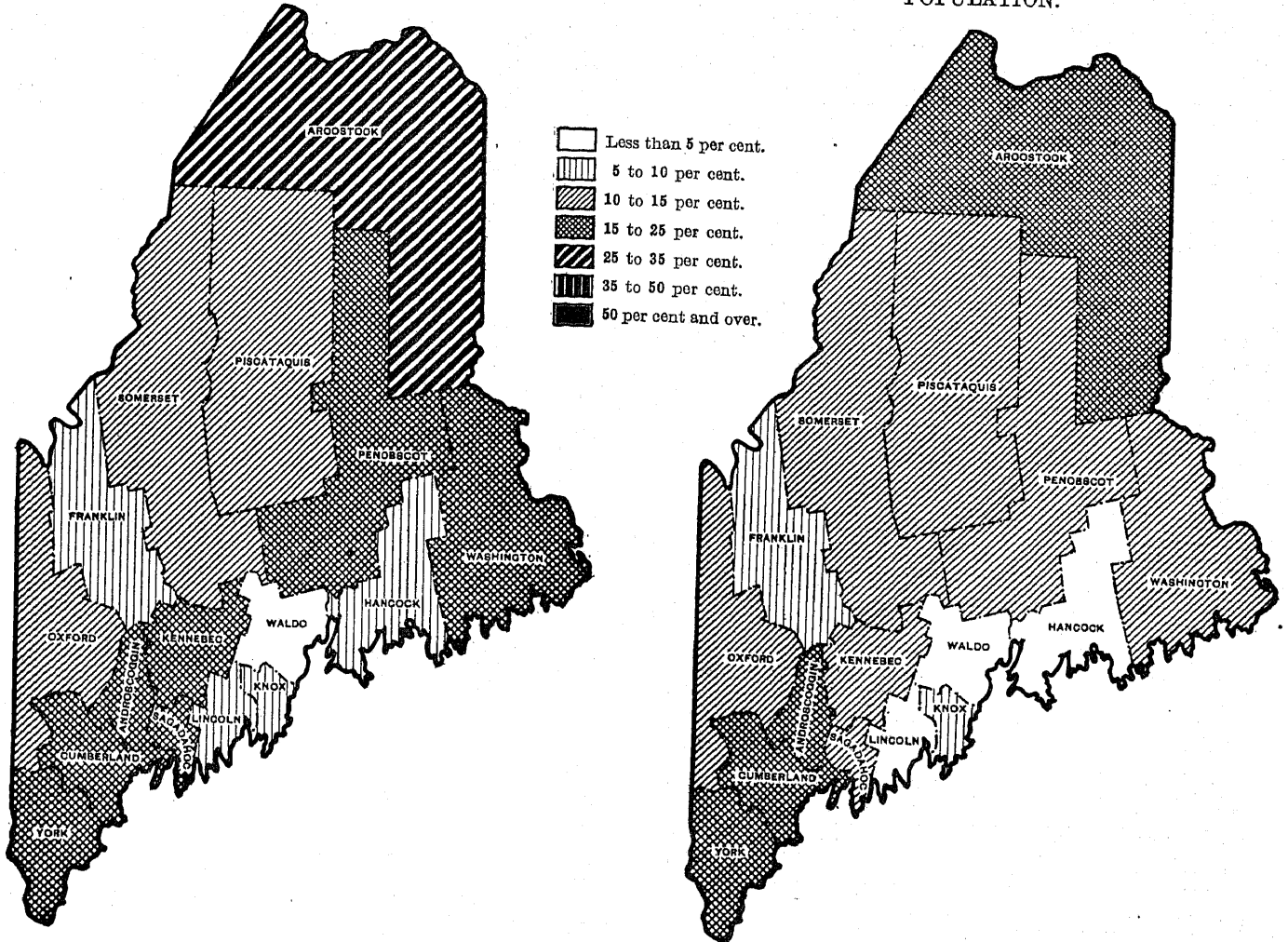




PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF MAINE, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



## POPULATION—MAINE.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Andros- coggin.	Aroos- took. <sup>1</sup>	Cumber- land.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec. <sup>1</sup>	Knox.
<b>POPULATION</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	742,371	59,822	74,604	112,014	19,119	35,575	62,863	28,981
1900.....	694,460	54,242	69,744	100,680	18,444	37,241	59,117	30,406
1890.....	661,086	48,968	60,689	90,649	17,053	37,312	57,012	31,473
1880.....	648,036	46,642	61,700	86,359	18,180	38,129	58,958	32,863
1870.....	620,916	35,866	29,009	82,021	18,907	36,495	53,203	30,823
Increase, 1900-1910.....	47,905	5,580	13,920	11,325	675	-1,660	3,740	-1,425
Per cent of increase.....	6.9	10.3	22.9	11.2	3.7	-4.5	6.3	-4.7
Increase, 1800-1900.....	33,380	5,274	11,155	9,740	1,891	-71	2,105	-1,067
Per cent of increase.....	5.0	10.8	22.5	10.7	8.2	-0.2	3.7	-3.4
Land area (square miles).....	29,895	459	0,453	853	1,760	1,522	870	351
Population per square mile, 1910.....	24.8	180.3	11.6	131.3	10.7	23.4	71.5	82.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>								
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	381,443	48,068	27,557	86,420	6,107	7,960	38,769	11,159
Same places in 1900.....	339,504	42,444	21,536	75,929	6,040	5,679	34,744	10,975
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.3	13.3	26.2	13.8	2.5	-7.9	11.6	1.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	360,928	11,754	47,107	25,588	12,922	27,585	24,094	17,792
Same territory in 1900.....	364,002	11,798	35,009	24,700	12,398	28,565	24,373	19,431
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	1.7	-0.4	21.1	4.2	4.8	-3.4	-1.1	-8.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	337,390	40,315	19,957	75,929	6,040	5,679	32,467	13,563
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	367,070	13,927	40,787	24,700	12,398	28,565	29,950	16,743
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	51.4	80.4	36.9	77.2	32.4	22.5	61.7	38.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	48.0	74.3	32.9	75.4	32.8	23.3	54.9	44.9
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>								
White.....	739,995	59,781	74,549	111,517	19,102	35,521	62,717	28,897
Number in 1900.....	692,393	54,168	69,696	100,244	18,418	37,153	59,981	30,307
Number in 1880.....	659,293	48,880	49,528	90,528	17,039	37,253	56,878	31,391
Negro.....	1,393	78	51	428	17	33	139	73
Number in 1900.....	1,319	64	49	410	38	52	122	87
Number in 1880.....	1,190	71	37	417	9	56	125	90
Black.....	737	61	44	206	10	21	101	41
Mulatto.....	656	12	7	222	7	12	38	32
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	1,013	18	64	69		21	7	11
Native white—Native parentage.....	494,907	31,004	34,895	69,751	15,540	31,249	43,262	24,348
Number in 1900.....	495,088	30,168	27,535	65,469	15,923	33,460	43,698	26,426
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	134,955	14,402	24,134	28,378	1,795	2,563	10,185	2,421
Number in 1900.....	109,209	10,740	19,084	18,600	1,808	3,272	7,607	2,899
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	78,455	10,258	10,104	14,799	1,041	872	5,850	1,223
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	61,500	4,144	14,030	8,574	754	1,691	4,329	1,198
Foreign-born white.....	110,133	14,325	15,520	18,393	1,761	1,706	9,270	2,128
Number in 1900.....	92,935	13,800	15,148	16,175	1,287	1,417	7,998	1,678
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>								
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.7	51.8	46.7	62.3	81.3	87.8	68.8	84.0
Per cent in 1900.....	71.0	55.6	45.3	65.0	86.3	82.8	73.7	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.2	24.1	32.3	20.9	0.4	7.2	16.2	8.4
Per cent in 1900.....	15.3	19.8	32.9	18.5	6.5	6.1	12.7	7.5
Foreign-born white.....	14.8	23.9	20.8	16.4	9.2	4.8	14.7	7.3
Per cent in 1900.....	13.4	24.4	21.6	16.1	7.0	5.8	13.4	6.5
Negro.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.</b>								
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	831	330	17	64	10	10	148	
Canada—French.....	35,013	8,796	2,945	2,975	870	59	4,319	90
Canada—Other.....	40,905	1,815	10,377	5,978	468	784	1,922	507
Denmark.....	929	11	40	680	6	3	15	15
England.....	5,045	692	271	1,023	61	118	615	185
Finland.....	831	2	5	27	35	8	13	427
France.....	288	41	30	42	1	8	46	10
Germany.....	1,281	377	19	350	9	25	129	37
Greece.....	579	155	4	94			125	9
Hungary.....	167	36	2	18	17		3	3
Ireland.....	7,890	790	174	3,239	30	150	874	133
Italy.....	3,468	151	348	861	146	243	138	210
Newfoundland.....	69	6		32	1	5	7	5
Norway.....	580	12	24	324	5	25	14	20
Portugal.....	81	7	4	25	1	5	3	8
Russia.....	4,752	625	137	1,485	18	42	360	130
Scotland.....	2,389	205	80	400	35	135	238	138
Spain.....	111			9	11	4	56	1
Sweden.....	2,203	37	824	379	20	57	105	70
Turkey in Asia.....	744	24	189	204	7	1	120	11
Turkey in Europe.....	721	73	20	33	3		70	18
Wales.....	204	10	2	40		11	19	14
Other foreign countries.....	432	64	28	105	5	10	31	19
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>								
Austria.....	341	175	4	27	4	4	47	
Canada—French.....	20,551	6,330	2,603	2,660	653	20	3,267	42
Canada—Other.....	10,949	572	5,423	2,209	105	264	608	167
Denmark.....	715	11	37	560	7		11	4
England.....	2,442	372	75	459	36	54	225	71
France.....	94	4	3	15	4		22	6
Germany.....	1,211	344	24	325	17	25	96	28
Hungary.....	65	26	2		0	1		4
Ireland.....	11,855	1,375	350	4,480	30	200	830	263
Italy.....	956	28	2	418	48	69	60	68
Norway.....	288	8	12	212		1	11	6
Russia.....	2,338	282	33	930	11	38	167	72
Scotland.....	1,049	98	47	202	47	69	67	103
Sweden.....	1,478	17	730	238	1	18	35	32
Wales.....	130	1	1	43		5	3	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	0,993	600	758	1,973	69	140	407	366

<sup>1</sup>For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.

POPULATION—MAINE.

815

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Andros-coggin.	Aroostook. <sup>1</sup>	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec. <sup>1</sup>	Knox.
<b>SEX</b>								
Total.. Male.....	377,052	29,088	39,731	54,918	10,018	18,148	32,540	14,504
Female.....	385,319	30,766	34,933	57,086	9,101	17,427	30,323	14,477
White.. Male.....	375,766	29,009	39,661	54,660	10,007	18,117	32,461	14,469
Female.....	364,229	30,722	34,838	56,857	9,095	17,404	30,266	14,438
Negro.. Male.....	700	40	32	201	11	20	72	36
Female.....	663	33	19	227	6	13	67	37
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	235,727	17,715	20,722	35,452	6,400	11,444	21,685	9,897
Number in 1900.....	217,695	16,779	16,285	31,105	6,149	11,767	20,157	8,246
Native white—Native parentage.....	169,769	9,955	8,200	23,049	5,242	9,800	15,500	8,235
Number in 1900.....	167,377	9,673	8,263	21,339	6,265	10,408	16,085	8,211
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26,622	2,110	5,308	4,494	251	648	2,045	583
Number in 1900.....	20,664	1,450	4,228	3,542	201	638	1,325	423
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	15,784	1,655	2,780	2,656	147	239	1,360	272
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10,838	455	2,528	1,838	104	409	885	309
Foreign-born white.....	48,464	5,606	7,167	7,724	899	883	4,273	1,083
Number in 1900.....	38,615	4,660	6,730	6,960	730	730	3,528	805
Negro.....	476	27	19	184	8	16	60	30
Number in 1900.....	445	16	20	153	17	16	47	34
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	396	17	19	51	7	7	7	8
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>								
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.8	56.2	39.6	65.0	81.9	86.4	70.8	83.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11.3	11.9	25.6	12.7	3.9	5.7	9.3	6.4
Foreign-born white.....	20.6	31.6	34.6	21.8	14.0	7.7	19.5	11.0
Negro.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>								
Naturalized.....	14,994	2,205	1,612	3,378	175	259	1,586	384
Having first papers.....	1,490	138	118	342	23	43	87	63
Alien.....	23,072	2,460	4,193	2,633	586	431	1,634	457
Unknown.....	8,308	803	1,244	1,371	115	150	966	182
<b>ILLITERACY</b>								
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>								
Total number illiterate.....	13,070	1,313	3,763	1,114	259	146	1,298	183
Per cent illiterate.....	5.5	7.4	18.1	3.1	4.0	1.3	5.9	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	6.4	8.9	25.1	4.0	5.3	1.6	7.0	2.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	5,222	201	2,554	180	62	85	474	76
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	1.7	18.9	0.7	1.1	0.8	2.7	0.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7,676	1,102	1,180	913	195	59	814	106
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	19.7	16.5	11.8	21.7	6.7	19.0	9.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	55	6	2	7	2	1	10	1
Per cent illiterate.....	11.6			5.2				
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>								
Total number.....	603,893	48,941	54,347	93,476	15,462	29,043	52,460	24,894
Number illiterate.....	24,554	2,727	6,761	2,459	440	261	2,517	332
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	5.6	12.4	2.6	2.8	0.9	4.8	1.3
Native white, number.....	496,854	35,203	30,515	75,139	13,804	27,342	43,403	22,747
Number illiterate.....	9,824	400	4,761	408	121	161	910	138
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	2.0	12.0	0.5	0.9	0.6	2.1	0.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	105,936	13,637	14,730	17,902	1,643	1,657	8,835	2,066
Number illiterate.....	14,394	2,224	1,977	2,029	317	98	1,694	190
Per cent illiterate.....	13.7	16.3	13.4	11.3	19.3	5.9	18.6	9.2
Negro, number.....	1,166	67	46	373	15	30	125	70
Number illiterate.....	93	8	2	15	2	1	13	4
Per cent illiterate.....	8.0			4.0			10.4	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	142,430	12,139	10,853	20,529	3,500	6,711	11,114	5,013
Number illiterate.....	2,907	325	1,067	225	58	24	320	21
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	2.7	6.3	1.1	1.7	0.4	2.9	0.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	195,197	16,439	24,287	27,604	4,892	9,227	15,101	6,617
Number attending school.....	132,082	10,289	15,795	18,923	3,557	6,689	10,050	4,467
Per cent attending school.....	67.7	62.6	65.0	68.6	72.7	72.5	66.6	67.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	52,767	4,300	7,434	7,075	1,302	2,516	3,087	1,604
Number attending school.....	45,023	3,637	5,908	6,261	1,211	2,165	3,396	1,347
Number 10 to 14 years.....	64,588	5,392	7,942	8,953	1,008	3,155	5,021	2,266
Number attending school.....	59,051	4,828	7,137	8,419	1,532	3,007	4,585	2,045
Number 15 to 17 years.....	38,712	3,286	4,400	5,532	908	1,840	3,006	1,395
Number attending school.....	20,937	1,335	2,071	3,155	601	1,190	1,517	819
Number 18 to 20 years.....	39,130	3,461	4,511	6,044	984	1,707	3,087	1,362
Number attending school.....	6,471	489	689	1,088	213	321	552	256
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Total number.....	117,355	9,692	15,376	16,028	3,000	5,671	9,008	3,860
Number attending school.....	104,674	8,465	13,135	14,680	2,743	5,172	7,981	3,392
Per cent attending school.....	89.2	87.3	85.4	91.6	91.4	91.2	88.6	87.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	74,927	4,363	8,193	9,219	2,366	5,013	5,601	3,169
Number attending school.....	67,677	3,970	7,056	8,478	2,190	4,560	5,069	2,785
Per cent attending school.....	90.3	91.0	86.1	92.0	92.6	91.0	89.4	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	35,202	4,256	6,175	6,012	622	688	2,755	657
Number attending school.....	31,124	3,702	5,272	5,489	463	551	2,469	518
Per cent attending school.....	88.4	87.0	85.4	91.3	88.7	93.7	89.6	88.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	6,885	1,064	983	731	100	66	637	95
Number attending school.....	5,678	785	788	650	87	57	488	80
Per cent attending school.....	81.0	73.8	80.2	88.9	70.8		76.6	
Negro, number.....	183	9	8	62	3	1	15	9
Number attending school.....	166	8	6	60	3	1	15	9
Per cent attending school.....	90.7							
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	159,437	10,059	13,776	21,628	4,455	9,028	13,324	7,580
Families, number.....	177,900	13,644	14,539	26,908	4,873	9,354	14,711	8,158

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot. <sup>1</sup>	Pliscata- quis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton. <sup>1</sup>	York.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	18,215	32,252	85,285	19,827	18,574	38,301	23,383	42,005	63,524
1900.....	19,609	32,238	78,246	16,940	20,330	33,949	24,185	45,232	64,825
1890.....	21,990	30,690	73,605	10,134	19,462	32,027	27,780	44,482	62,829
1880.....	24,821	29,627	70,478	14,872	10,272	32,333	32,463	44,484	62,257
1870.....	25,507	33,483	76,160	14,403	18,303	34,011	34,622	43,343	60,174
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,453	4,018	9,039	2,888	-1,756	2,452	-802	-2,327	3,641
Per cent of increase.....	-7.4	12.5	11.9	17.3	-8.6	7.2	-3.3	-5.1	5.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-2,327	1,052	3,381	815	978	1,222	-3,674	750	2,050
Per cent of increase.....	-10.6	5.4	4.6	5.1	4.5	3.7	-12.0	1.7	3.3
Land area (square miles).....	457	1,080	3,258	3,770	250	3,633	724	2,528	989
Population per square mile, 1910.....	39.9	18.3	20.2	5.3	74.3	10.0	32.3	17.0	69.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,050	13,215	47,240	2,556	0,390	16,040	4,618	14,440	45,080
Same places in 1900.....	3,145	9,897	38,640	1,150	10,477	14,713	4,615	15,071	40,301
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-15.5	33.5	22.2	122.3	-10.3	0.1	0.1	-0.6	11.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,660	22,041	38,045	17,331	9,178	20,255	18,765	28,465	23,446
Same territory in 1900.....	16,524	22,341	37,000	16,799	9,853	19,136	19,570	20,261	24,524
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.8	1.3	2.8	3.1	-8.9	6.8	-2.4	-3.5	-6.1
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,717	0,807	38,046	.....	10,477	14,713	4,615	15,071	40,301
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	13,892	22,341	37,000	16,940	9,853	19,136	19,570	20,261	24,524
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	14.6	35.4	55.4	12.9	50.0	44.2	19.7	33.7	65.8
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	29.1	30.7	50.7	.....	51.5	43.6	19.1	35.3	62.1
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	18,105	30,223	84,063	19,840	18,468	36,207	23,300	42,483	63,451
Number in 1900.....	10,048	33,313	76,728	16,904	20,238	35,839	24,190	44,765	64,813
Number in 1890.....	21,970	30,690	73,380	16,078	19,344	32,022	27,739	44,315	62,770
Negro.....	18	30	240	7	103	19	15	59	52
Number in 1900.....	27	22	222	5	81	2	10	65	53
Number in 1890.....	26	20	28	19	90	2	18	75	54
Black.....	9	4	123	2	27	17	14	21	26
Mulatto.....	0	26	123	5	76	2	1	33	16
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 14).....	3	3	371	40	3	15	2	303	23
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,780	27,180	55,050	14,237	13,687	26,814	21,465	27,270	41,860
Number in 1900.....	15,970	28,155	58,004	13,159	15,173	27,818	22,680	28,632	43,637
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	944	4,100	18,771	2,587	2,873	5,224	906	9,495	12,213
Number in 1900.....	321	1,774	13,394	1,690	3,043	5,627	918	8,652	9,182
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	283	2,342	9,033	1,344	1,488	2,590	399	3,242	4,581
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	661	1,737	7,738	1,313	1,385	2,034	507	5,450	4,601
Foreign-born white.....	471	4,934	12,238	2,746	2,008	4,220	905	6,118	13,778
Number in 1900.....	451	3,334	9,322	1,858	2,422	3,494	662	5,131	12,044
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	58.1	75.0	65.3	71.0	73.2	73.0	51.8	53.6	61.1
Per cent in 1900.....	58.9	87.3	69.6	77.6	74.6	82.2	53.3	63.4	67.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.2	11.3	19.7	14.4	15.5	14.4	4.3	22.1	18.7
Per cent in 1900.....	4.7	5.4	17.0	11.2	13.0	10.4	3.8	22.0	14.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.6	13.6	14.3	13.8	10.8	11.6	3.9	13.3	20.1
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	7.1	15.0	11.0	11.0	7.4	3.3	13.6	18.6
Negro.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	(*)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	(*)	0.4	(*)	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	3	5	27	6	29	85	.....	73	18
Canada—French.....	43	1,019	2,558	349	439	1,083	84	73	8,161
Canada—Other.....	229	1,710	6,322	1,649	803	1,015	362	4,970	1,434
Denmark.....	1	24	79	7	4	2	3	21	12
England.....	49	187	334	101	138	188	74	100	1,049
Finland.....	6	186	10	98	1	9	2	1	2
France.....	4	8	21	3	8	19	.....	3	35
Germany.....	13	48	92	22	27	56	5	15	57
Greece.....	.....	.....	22	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	164
Hungary.....	.....	.....	2	.....	71	1	.....	2	2
Ireland.....	44	116	909	34	149	88	92	196	866
Italy.....	7	279	427	82	52	111	197	81	129
Nowfoundland.....	.....	13	11	.....	8	.....	.....	1	9
Norway.....	5	10	53	7	14	4	2	19	36
Portugal.....	3	1	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	14
Russia.....	7	555	859	105	66	62	41	29	225
Scotland.....	22	187	122	66	67	141	39	47	298
Spain.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	21	1	2
Sweden.....	10	47	105	247	40	51	18	21	70
Turkey in Asia.....	4	9	88	.....	2	70	1	53	11
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	36	.....	8	24	.....	.....	430
Wales.....	.....	1	13	.....	5	2	4	5	8
Other foreign countries.....	10	9	42	10	10	15	9	7	46
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	3	.....	11	.....	6	39	.....	17	4
Canada—French.....	24	1,066	2,318	222	407	1,312	17	37	5,522
Canada—Other.....	70	547	2,793	502	389	597	113	2,232	423
Denmark.....	2	13	48	1	7	.....	.....	0	5
England.....	23	60	148	39	88	74	22	58	633
France.....	4	10	10	1	5	6	1	5	8
Germany.....	15	28	123	20	26	37	4	10	89
Hungary.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	59	129	2,043	59	211	193	143	424	1,051
Italy.....	11	87	65	19	14	13	22	5	27
Norway.....	1	4	15	.....	.....	.....	2	1	16
Russia.....	7	135	452	33	46	15	0	19	83
Scotland.....	6	41	68	25	21	62	14	28	151
Sweden.....	8	8	93	218	14	31	3	5	27
Wales.....	.....	.....	3	64	.....	.....	.....	1	3
All others of foreign parentage.....	48	220	338	141	232	211	49	391	536

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot. <sup>1</sup>	Piscata- quis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton. <sup>1</sup>	York.
<b>SEX</b>									
Total... Male.....	9,240	19,084	43,417	10,584	9,237	18,890	11,865	21,570	34,831
Female.....	8,987	17,172	41,868	9,303	9,337	17,411	11,518	21,338	34,298
White... Male.....	9,234	19,064	43,004	10,558	9,182	18,800	11,853	21,351	34,190
Female.....	8,961	17,159	41,574	9,282	9,280	17,401	11,513	21,132	34,201
Negro... Male.....	13	17	120	6	52	9	10	37	24
Female.....	5	13	128	1	51	10	5	22	28
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	6,085	12,283	27,298	6,835	5,914	12,098	7,974	12,493	21,232
Number in 1900.....	6,448	11,838	24,813	6,628	6,574	11,516	7,772	12,305	19,828
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,608	9,254	17,060	4,787	4,455	8,945	7,336	7,677	14,058
Number in 1900.....	5,381	9,373	16,937	4,359	4,327	8,249	7,334	7,240	14,483
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	260	604	3,524	698	535	1,090	264	2,378	2,010
Number in 1900.....	261	504	2,509	551	550	791	246	2,450	1,511
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	78	320	2,196	315	296	630	120	983	1,451
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	101	238	1,328	283	239	460	134	1,395	879
Foreign-born white.....	200	2,453	5,903	1,431	884	2,042	474	2,390	5,135
Number in 1900.....	200	1,345	4,893	914	1,085	1,872	288	2,395	4,007
Negro.....	7	10	69	8	37	7	8	19	10
Number in 1900.....	0	7	70	8	35	0	6	15	21
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	2	133	13	3	8	2	113	12
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.2	75.3	64.7	70.0	75.3	73.9	90.7	61.5	66.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.4	4.6	12.9	8.7	9.0	9.1	3.2	19.0	9.5
Foreign-born white.....	3.3	20.0	21.6	20.9	14.9	16.9	5.9	18.5	24.2
Negro.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	69	380	1,314	287	322	555	119	562	1,787
Having first papers.....	7	88	153	45	43	49	3	30	234
Alien.....	61	1,654	3,594	967	378	1,151	259	1,043	2,171
Unknown.....	63	331	842	132	141	287	83	662	631
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	65	555	1,341	256	300	684	124	426	1,351
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	4.5	4.9	3.8	3.4	5.7	1.6	3.4	6.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.9	3.0	7.0	5.3	4.4	5.3	2.5	4.1	7.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	47	100	448	80	60	237	100	238	268
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	1.0	2.1	1.5	1.3	2.4	1.3	2.4	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	17	454	842	174	122	447	24	141	1,080
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	18.5	14.3	12.2	13.8	21.0	5.1	6.1	21.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	1	1	7	2	11	0	0	3	1
Per cent illiterate.....	1	1	7	2	11	0	0	3	1
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	15,286	29,439	69,343	16,192	15,452	29,734	19,718	33,895	56,271
Number illiterate.....	103	943	2,391	356	372	1,132	198	787	2,773
Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	3.2	3.4	2.2	2.4	3.8	1.0	2.3	4.9
Native white, number.....	14,747	24,090	57,065	13,514	13,428	25,084	18,834	28,186	48,214
Number illiterate.....	70	184	794	114	121	391	158	398	590
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.8	0.9	1.5	0.8	1.4	1.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	402	4,723	11,773	2,642	1,039	4,010	867	5,424	12,092
Number illiterate.....	26	758	1,498	230	225	741	40	275	2,100
Per cent illiterate.....	5.0	16.0	12.7	8.9	11.6	18.4	4.6	5.1	16.7
Negro, number.....	14	23	188	7	82	17	15	49	45
Number illiterate.....	1	1	13	2	25	0	0	5	1
Per cent illiterate.....	1	1	6.9	2	25	0	0	5	1
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	3,217	6,387	16,319	3,707	3,424	6,707	3,029	9,272	13,549
Number illiterate.....	4	113	139	20	20	96	17	70	370
Per cent illiterate.....	0.1	1.8	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.4	0.4	0.9	2.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,402	8,861	22,300	5,127	4,739	9,249	5,333	12,784	18,255
Number attending school.....	2,990	5,960	16,887	3,785	3,233	6,458	3,786	8,951	11,322
Per cent attending school.....	67.9	67.3	71.1	73.8	68.2	69.8	70.4	70.1	62.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,185	2,474	5,081	1,420	1,315	2,482	1,404	3,492	4,706
Number attending school.....	913	2,083	5,206	1,283	1,127	2,157	1,211	3,022	4,001
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,641	2,824	7,433	1,646	1,686	3,004	1,784	4,489	5,894
Number attending school.....	1,428	2,618	7,089	1,589	1,412	2,868	1,651	4,136	5,307
Number 15 to 17 years.....	808	1,758	4,445	1,011	972	1,883	1,114	2,517	3,768
Number attending school.....	512	985	2,716	675	550	1,105	700	1,435	1,558
Number 18 to 20 years.....	808	1,805	4,441	1,050	866	1,820	1,031	2,266	3,887
Number attending school.....	137	274	846	232	138	328	194	358	456
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	2,726	5,208	13,414	3,066	2,901	5,546	3,188	7,981	10,600
Number attending school.....	2,341	4,701	12,295	2,877	2,539	5,025	2,802	7,158	9,308
Per cent attending school.....	85.9	89.7	91.7	93.8	87.5	90.6	89.8	89.7	87.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,512	3,707	8,665	2,136	1,960	3,907	2,912	5,349	5,805
Number attending school.....	2,156	3,411	7,818	2,002	1,783	3,536	2,657	4,910	5,355
Per cent attending school.....	85.8	89.8	91.3	93.7	89.6	90.5	90.3	91.8	92.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	193	1,163	4,048	775	785	1,359	204	2,180	3,600
Number attending school.....	167	1,011	3,753	733	671	1,242	175	1,867	3,041
Per cent attending school.....	86.5	86.9	92.7	94.6	85.5	91.4	85.8	85.6	84.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	334	700	148	114	276	40	383	1,189
Number attending school.....	15	276	635	130	79	244	28	324	906
Per cent attending school.....	150	82.6	90.7	91.9	69.3	88.4	70.0	84.6	76.2
Negro, number.....	4	4	41	0	12	2	2	7	4
Number attending school.....	2	3	40	0	6	2	2	6	3
Per cent attending school.....	50	75	97.6	0	50	100	100	85.7	75
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	4,902	8,006	18,290	4,481	4,660	8,424	6,268	9,713	14,843
Families, number.....	5,070	8,778	20,081	4,794	4,896	9,125	6,555	10,045	16,423

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lewis-ton. <sup>1</sup>	Port-land. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lewis-ton. <sup>1</sup>	Port-land. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>				<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
Total population, 1910.....	84,818	26,247	58,571	Total number.....	25,714	7,867	18,447
1900.....	73,906	23,701	50,145	Number in 1900.....	21,749	6,307	16,433
1890.....	58,120	21,701	36,425	Native white—Native parentage.....	12,580	2,381	10,208
1880.....	52,893	19,083	33,810	Number in 1900.....	11,084	2,250	8,794
1870.....	45,013	13,000	31,413	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,450	1,350	3,094
Increase, 1000-1910.....	10,912	2,486	8,426	Number in 1900.....	3,427	958	3,469
Per cent of increase.....	14.8	10.5	16.8	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,245	1,131	2,114
Increase, 1890-1900.....	15,780	2,000	13,720	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,205	225	980
Per cent of increase.....	27.1	9.5	37.7	Foreign-born white.....	8,525	3,502	5,023
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>				<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>			
White.....	84,443	26,100	58,253	Native white—Native parentage.....	49.0	32.8	55.3
Number in 1900.....	73,587	23,705	49,882	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.3	18.7	16.8
Number in 1890.....	57,822	21,653	36,169	Foreign-born white.....	33.2	48.2	27.2
Negro.....	320	47	273	Negro.....	0.4	0.2	0.4
Number in 1900.....	538	47	491	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>			
Number in 1890.....	471	10	461	Naturalized.....	3,628	1,400	2,222
Black.....	201	30	169	Having first papers.....	309	57	252
Mulatto.....	119	8	111	Alien.....	3,350	1,568	1,811
Indian.....	7	.....	7	Unknown.....	1,219	481	738
Chinese.....	7	10	37	<b>ILLITERACY</b>			
Japanese.....	41	.....	1	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>			
Native white—Native parentage.....	30,301	8,180	31,121	Total number illiterate.....	1,388	798	588
Number in 1900.....	54,000	7,598	47,064	Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	11.0	3.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,040	8,592	15,054	Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	16.5	5.9
Number in 1900.....	19,210	6,804	12,406	Native white, number illiterate.....	120	90	30
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10,351	0,468	9,873	Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	2.4	0.3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,315	2,134	5,181	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,241	701	540
Foreign-born white.....	21,490	9,418	12,078	Per cent illiterate.....	14.6	20.0	10.8
Number in 1900.....	10,657	6,505	10,358	Negro, number illiterate.....	7	5	2
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>				<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>			
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.3	31.2	53.1	Total number.....	70,625	21,231	49,394
Per cent in 1900.....	46.0	31.0	54.0	Number illiterate.....	3,170	1,777	1,393
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.0	32.7	25.7	Per cent illiterate.....	4.5	8.4	2.8
Per cent in 1900.....	26.0	28.0	24.7	Native white, number.....	49,600	12,250	37,350
Foreign-born white.....	25.3	35.0	20.6	Number illiterate.....	334	240	88
Per cent in 1900.....	26.6	39.8	20.6	Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	2.0	0.2
Negro.....	0.4	0.2	0.5	Foreign-born white, number.....	20,677	8,028	11,749
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.2	0.6	Number illiterate.....	2,814	1,523	1,201
<b>SEX</b>				<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Total... Male.....	40,485	12,529	27,956	Total number.....	10,124	5,701	10,363
Female.....	44,333	13,718	30,615	Number illiterate.....	328	228	100
White... Male.....	40,200	12,404	27,796	Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	4.0	1.0
Female.....	44,163	13,096	30,457	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>			
Negro... Male.....	141	25	116	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,556	7,725	13,831
Female.....	179	22	157	Number attending school.....	13,769	4,269	9,500
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Total number.....	12,237	4,425	7,812
Austria.....	148	104	44	Number attending school.....	10,954	3,083	7,271
Canada—French.....	7,008	6,000	408	Per cent attending school.....	89.5	83.2	93.1
Canada—Other.....	4,816	731	4,084	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,999	1,274	3,725
Denmark.....	345	1	344	Number attending school.....	4,580	1,142	3,438
England.....	682	320	656	Number attending school.....	91.6	89.0	92.3
Finland.....	18	1	17	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5,972	2,370	3,503
France.....	58	34	24	Number attending school.....	5,380	2,004	3,376
Germany.....	331	142	189	Per cent attending school.....	90.1	84.2	94.0
Greece.....	226	148	78	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,228	768	460
Hungary.....	13	.....	13	Number attending school.....	958	534	424
Ireland.....	3,531	579	2,952	Per cent attending school.....	78.0	69.5	62.2
Italy.....	808	25	783	Negro, number.....	37	4	33
Newfoundland.....	14	2	12	Number attending school.....	35	3	32
Norway.....	280	3	277	Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	20	5	21	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>			
Russia.....	1,608	305	1,333	Dwellings, number.....	12,610	3,150	9,460
Scotland.....	370	148	222	Families, number.....	18,959	5,368	13,591
Sweden.....	301	7	294				
Switzerland.....	10	4	12				
Turkey in Asia.....	213	20	193				
Turkey in Europe.....	104	72	32				
Wales.....	22	2	20				
Other foreign countries.....	109	39	70				
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	44	28	16				
Canada—French.....	4,400	4,181	318				
Canada—Other.....	1,760	255	1,505				
Denmark.....	260	3	257				
England.....	481	180	292				
France.....	10	2	8				
Germany.....	311	120	182				
Greece.....	15	14	1				
Ireland.....	5,177	1,080	4,085				
Italy.....	373	13	360				
Norway.....	199	7	192				
Russia.....	1,021	154	867				
Scotland.....	108	58	110				
Sweden.....	178	2	176				
Switzerland.....	13	1	12				
Wales.....	12	.....	12				
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	1,810	333	1,477				

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Auburn.	Augusta.	Bangor.	Biddeford.	Waterville.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910	81,815	15,064	13,211	24,803	17,079	11,458
1900	72,106	12,951	11,683	21,850	10,145	9,477
Native white—Native parentage	41,789	9,489	8,169	14,512	4,356	5,233
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20,573	2,984	2,318	5,788	5,959	3,524
Foreign-born white	18,042	2,574	2,039	4,230	0,761	2,688
Negro	282	12	53	205	1	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	20	5	2	18	2	2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						
Austria	57	4	23	19	10	1
Canada—French	10,199	1,869	1,575	335	5,169	1,761
Canada—Other	3,037	450	488	2,127	178	304
Denmark	51	3	6	40	1	2
England	723	159	86	105	284	89
Finland	12	1	1	9	1	1
France	40	1	7	6	8	18
Germany	123	38	10	51	5	13
Greece	217	7	101	16	76	17
Ireland	1,473	143	102	664	455	48
Italy	299	113	43	71	60	12
Newfoundland	12	1	2	4	—	5
Norway	35	6	2	27	1	—
Portugal	14	—	—	3	8	3
Russia	1,094	228	50	561	125	124
Scotland	151	30	25	43	33	20
Sweden	188	12	18	108	11	39
Turkey in Asia	146	1	1	48	7	89
Turkey in Europe	406	1	20	21	320	44
Wales	10	1	3	6	—	—
Other foreign countries	55	8	8	16	18	8
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						
Austria	21	5	5	10	1	—
Canada—French	7,630	1,425	999	155	3,547	1,510
Canada—Other	1,297	123	125	832	59	168
Denmark	24	—	2	18	2	2
England	325	94	38	37	122	35
France	19	—	4	5	—	10
Germany	117	21	12	70	10	4
Greece	12	—	—	3	7	2
Ireland	2,008	190	183	1,554	598	84
Italy	49	0	0	18	13	0
Norway	10	—	5	4	—	1
Russia	613	114	17	376	36	70
Scotland	64	9	0	32	8	0
Sweden	59	1	5	48	2	3
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup>	973	121	87	454	178	133
<b>SEX</b>						
Total... Male	39,549	7,196	6,546	11,732	8,372	5,703
Female	42,066	7,868	6,665	13,071	8,707	5,755
White... Male	39,385	7,184	6,518	11,610	8,370	5,697
Female	41,919	7,863	6,635	12,964	8,706	5,748
Negro... Male	137	8	20	99	—	4
Female	145	4	27	106	1	7
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number	24,731	4,630	4,298	7,801	4,844	3,358
Native white—Native parentage	13,450	3,173	2,832	4,443	1,347	1,655
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,501	358	421	1,404	753	560
Foreign-born white	7,670	1,090	1,022	1,883	2,537	1,188
Negro	83	5	21	54	—	3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>						
Naturalized	2,612	454	271	610	823	454
Having first papers	220	41	15	72	78	14
Alien	3,453	442	421	938	1,066	566
Unknown	1,375	153	315	293	540	104
<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
Total number 10 years old and over	67,276	12,569	11,081	20,934	13,579	9,113
Number illiterate	4,356	474	1,004	438	1,592	848
Native white 10 years old and over	49,029	10,062	8,577	16,621	7,221	6,548
Number illiterate	1,102	66	439	104	240	253
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	17,999	2,491	2,453	4,146	6,355	2,554
Number illiterate	3,230	404	559	321	1,852	594
Negro 10 years old and over	219	11	49	149	1	9
Number illiterate	18	1	6	10	—	1
Illiterate males of voting age	2,145	205	514	184	780	402
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	21,584	3,826	3,227	5,896	5,384	3,251
Number attending school	13,703	2,525	1,965	4,253	2,816	2,144
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>						
Total number	12,419	2,250	1,851	3,341	3,025	1,946
Number attending school	10,945	2,001	1,574	3,145	2,453	1,772
Native white—Native parentage, number	5,330	1,094	963	1,931	623	719
Number attending school	4,863	953	876	1,815	556	668
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	5,029	1,012	622	1,158	1,807	1,030
Number attending school	4,045	914	518	1,089	1,473	951
Foreign-born white, number	1,413	147	257	217	595	197
Number attending school	1,090	131	171	206	424	158
Negro, number	47	3	9	35	—	—
Number attending school	47	3	0	35	—	—
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number	14,028	2,630	2,379	5,066	2,555	1,939
Families, number	17,912	3,657	2,709	5,782	3,317	2,447

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Bath city.	Belfast city.	Brewer city.	Bridg- ton town.	Brunswick.		Calais city.	Camden town.	Carri- bou town.	Chel- sea town.	Dexter town.	East Liver- more town.
						Town.	Village.						
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	215,010	9,396	4,818	5,667	2,060	6,621	5,341	6,116	3,015	5,377	3,216	3,530	2,841
1900.....	193,552	10,477	4,015	4,835	2,808	6,806	5,210	7,655	2,825	4,758	3,002	2,941	2,129
Male.....	109,132	4,563	2,177	2,836	1,305	3,151	2,507	2,880	1,433	2,744	2,777	1,740	1,310
Female.....	105,878	4,833	2,641	2,831	1,355	3,470	2,834	3,236	1,582	2,633	439	1,790	1,325
Native white—Native parentage.....	128,036	6,130	4,355	3,336	2,332	3,194	2,225	2,074	2,040	2,333	2,001	2,522	1,732
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	46,681	1,888	113	1,310	202	1,861	1,069	2,465	214	1,922	422	630	520
Foreign-born white.....	39,018	1,316	139	1,014	125	1,539	1,410	1,659	154	1,120	781	375	389
Negro.....	322	63	9	1	1	34	28	8	1	2	12	3	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	143	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	67,762	2,835	1,518	1,725	677	1,839	1,461	1,671	997	1,422	2,006	1,107	794
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,704	1,928	1,430	1,044	750	1,014	711	698	862	561	1,526	822	590
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,050	368	27	221	56	212	104	523	51	349	325	109	53
Foreign-born white.....	17,225	626	50	460	65	602	549	645	83	511	742	176	181
Naturalized.....	5,074	210	24	108	10	270	254	131	36	98	462	52	62
Negro.....	115	20	3	.....	.....	9	5	1	1	1	10	.....	.....
<b>ILLITERACY</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	174,350	7,730	4,008	4,547	2,340	5,341	4,303	4,947	2,647	3,980	3,071	2,923	2,063
Number illiterate.....	7,456	177	15	113	10	492	441	69	17	463	95	132	64
Native white 10 years old and over.....	130,711	6,419	3,867	3,509	2,126	3,821	2,000	3,442	2,405	2,894	2,280	2,555	1,718
Number illiterate.....	2,499	63	14	28	1	108	100	27	13	289	24	33	12
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	37,235	1,263	130	977	122	1,486	1,366	1,487	151	1,084	780	305	365
Number illiterate.....	4,906	110	1	85	0	349	338	34	4	174	66	98	53
Negro 10 years old and over.....	289	45	0	1	1	25	8	1	2	.....	11	3	.....
Number illiterate.....	22	4	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,050	83	12	55	9	253	242	29	12	233	94	65	36
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	57,108	2,461	987	1,499	614	1,912	1,529	1,826	632	1,801	847	901	716
Number attending school.....	38,246	1,653	629	1,037	448	1,136	874	1,848	448	1,196	167	641	511
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>													
Native white, number.....	31,407	1,430	520	840	370	1,066	817	1,010	355	1,040	146	508	436
Number attending school.....	28,126	1,238	409	781	340	873	655	938	329	908	139	466	405
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,646	97	12	64	3	100	91	102	4	50	2	17	34
Number attending school.....	2,206	66	8	61	3	73	65	93	4	42	2	15	23
Negro, number.....	47	6	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	42	4	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	45,008	2,211	1,180	1,160	604	1,335	1,037	1,370	801	1,033	250	794	546
Families, number.....	50,930	2,384	1,364	1,365	728	1,552	1,254	1,416	906	1,074	260	922	661

SUBJECT.	East- port city.	Eden town.	Ells- worth city.	Fairfield.		Farm- ington town.	Fort Fairfield town.	Fort Kent town.	Gard- ner city.	Gor- ham town.	Hallow- ell city.	Houl- ton town.	Jay town.
				Town.	Village.								
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>													
Total population, 1910.....	4,861	4,441	3,549	4,435	2,801	3,210	4,381	3,710	5,311	2,822	2,884	5,845	2,987
1900.....	5,311	4,370	4,207	3,878	2,293	3,288	4,181	2,528	5,501	2,540	2,714	4,680	2,753
Male.....	2,407	2,812	1,764	2,355	1,453	1,553	2,241	1,032	2,486	1,410	1,340	2,992	1,647
Female.....	2,454	2,129	1,785	2,080	1,348	1,667	2,140	1,778	2,825	1,403	1,548	2,853	1,340
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,759	3,473	3,020	2,675	1,509	2,780	1,643	1,973	3,037	2,453	2,231	2,109	1,320
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,907	631	385	1,632	714	280	1,402	1,278	835	101	321	1,830	774
Foreign-born white.....	1,289	410	141	724	485	137	1,246	467	524	175	309	1,823	881
Negro.....	6	5	3	3	2	1	.....	2	13	2	3	35	6
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	58	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>													
Total number.....	1,404	1,427	1,184	1,383	915	1,044	1,220	811	1,635	947	908	1,840	951
Native white—Native parentage.....	453	1,102	933	838	516	614	448	270	1,249	821	609	702	449
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	400	107	133	100	144	66	278	347	172	42	57	326	55
Foreign-born white.....	481	211	67	353	253	64	494	186	205	82	181	788	444
Naturalized.....	142	72	27	97	70	24	80	30	40	21	74	183	81
Negro.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	7	1	1	8	3
<b>ILLITERACY</b>													
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,002	3,620	2,999	3,937	2,283	2,744	3,258	2,468	4,409	2,413	2,415	4,715	2,226
Number illiterate.....	152	10	24	246	199	10	201	245	42	19	2	134	233
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,706	3,198	2,801	2,938	1,810	2,000	2,080	2,038	3,878	2,241	2,111	2,886	1,405
Number illiterate.....	59	12	14	73	62	7	160	180	22	8	2	49	34
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,236	408	135	695	470	137	1,172	428	518	170	301	1,757	816
Number illiterate.....	92	6	10	173	137	3	141	59	20	11	1	67	183
Negro 10 years old and over.....	5	5	3	3	2	1	.....	2	11	1	3	31	5
Number illiterate.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Illiterate males of voting age.....	60	7	12	150	128	5	174	145	15	7	1	80	135
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>													
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,428	1,205	766	1,250	687	767	1,376	1,323	1,226	649	744	1,571	848
Number attending school.....	907	879	560	911	458	546	705	798	862	471	519	1,159	674
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>													
Native white, number.....	808	703	467	679	370	423	748	857	731	360	415	804	472
Number attending school.....	672	647	425	649	357	372	485	690	667	336	349	772	484
Foreign-born white, number.....	103	16	7	30	16	1	86	26	14	3	11	118	70
Number attending school.....	75	11	7	34	14	.....	50	18	13	3	6	104	60
Negro, number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	7	1
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>													
Dwellings, number.....	1,070	990	970	876	535	842	830	589	1,218	680	672	1,170	538
Families, number.....	1,178	1,061	1,014	1,027	672	910	896	679	1,393	753	710	1,283	646

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kennebunk town.	Kittery town.	Lisbon town.	Lubec town.	Madison town.	Millinocket town. <sup>1</sup>	Milo town.	Norway town.	Old Town city.	Orono town.	Paris town.	Pittsfield town.	Presque Isle.	
													Town.	Village.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>														
Total population, 1910.....	3,099	3,533	4,116	3,363	3,379	3,368	2,556	3,002	6,317	3,555	3,436	2,801	5,179	2,938
1900.....	3,228	2,872	3,603	3,005	2,704	.....	1,150	2,002	5,703	3,257	3,225	2,801	3,804	1,256
Male.....	1,540	2,005	2,055	1,652	1,702	1,914	1,850	1,405	3,289	1,800	1,744	1,416	2,731	1,533
Female.....	1,559	1,468	2,061	1,711	1,617	1,454	1,206	1,597	3,028	1,695	1,692	1,475	2,448	1,405
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,480	2,845	2,011	1,520	2,238	884	1,862	2,483	2,857	1,457	2,014	2,483	2,724	1,678
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	345	449	1,115	925	549	1,073	382	810	2,072	1,230	243	223	1,306	681
Foreign-born white.....	204	231	688	715	500	1,411	806	100	1,383	868	274	175	1,147	029
Negro.....	1	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	13	2	.....	5	3	2	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>														
Total number.....	1,030	1,492	1,212	907	1,103	1,144	833	938	1,891	1,090	1,183	974	1,546	894
Native white—Native parentage.....	855	1,102	630	456	726	244	609	793	853	428	1,002	807	794	501
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	77	201	154	108	98	153	83	63	370	213	37	79	225	93
Foreign-born white.....	98	124	427	253	278	742	189	85	1,064	449	142	85	524	300
Naturalized.....	43	71	105	45	70	81	37	.....	118	68	22	50	106	135
Negro.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	2	.....
<b>ILLITERACY</b>														
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,639	3,048	3,304	2,618	2,672	2,474	2,058	2,520	4,929	2,754	2,845	2,473	3,958	2,300
Number illiterate.....	30	4	223	30	90	232	26	35	461	191	34	8	208	214
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,380	2,810	2,357	1,945	2,129	1,162	1,757	2,316	3,061	1,928	2,580	2,201	2,870	1,690
Number illiterate.....	7	4	63	10	16	48	7	18	143	45	8	0	177	140
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	258	230	945	672	541	1,322	298	195	1,323	826	261	178	1,084	601
Number illiterate.....	23	.....	100	14	74	184	19	17	308	146	20	2	61	65
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	4	2	2	.....
Number illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	19	3	115	14	51	131	17	21	263	107	22	3	138	103
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>														
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	706	743	1,188	1,073	845	885	695	753	1,897	1,024	719	674	1,570	853
Number attending school.....	508	473	797	801	571	595	557	538	1,367	732	514	459	1,144	630
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>														
Native white, number.....	390	380	644	501	461	427	384	420	1,100	608	422	365	879	469
Number attending school.....	371	374	602	572	421	399	308	305	1,023	500	399	334	810	441
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	3	59	73	52	111	18	2	107	47	17	5	69	30
Number attending school.....	15	3	47	71	44	95	18	1	100	41	14	5	64	28
Negro, number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>														
Dwellings, number.....	826	780	887	783	649	521	574	656	1,120	612	801	730	951	525
Families, number.....	875	837	973	793	789	635	615	780	1,350	743	934	804	1,007	578

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 822.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF PORTLAND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	58,571	8,108	6,531	5,663	5,146	5,408	5,834	9,338	5,825	6,783
Male.....	27,950	4,206	3,294	2,825	2,078	2,300	2,403	4,101	2,649	3,251
Female.....	30,615	3,902	3,237	2,838	2,408	3,034	3,341	5,147	3,176	3,472
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,121	4,564	1,812	2,124	2,260	3,300	3,381	5,353	4,128	4,100
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,054	2,130	2,077	1,754	1,504	1,110	1,357	2,084	925	1,503
Foreign-born white.....	12,078	1,833	1,994	1,742	1,364	871	1,089	1,819	763	1,098
Negro.....	273	74	42	37	10	3	6	74	6	21
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	45	2	0	0	8	11	1	8	2	1
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	44	22	9	3	2	1	1	5	.....	1
Canada—French.....	408	47	78	52	37	22	32	47	46	47
Canada—Other.....	4,084	481	434	445	341	370	434	693	393	493
Denmark.....	344	35	89	31	11	14	13	32	37	82
England.....	650	103	62	66	78	53	72	82	50	90
Finland.....	17	1	7	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	3
France.....	24	3	3	1	3	3	5	2	2	2
Germany.....	180	89	22	24	8	11	12	20	20	33
Greece.....	78	0	1	1	35	30	3	2	.....	.....
Hungary.....	13	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	2,052	313	529	175	489	289	402	529	07	129
Italy.....	783	43	372	233	32	6	1	8	35	53
Newfoundland.....	12	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Norway.....	277	29	80	27	7	12	19	21	14	68
Portugal.....	21	4	4	2	0	1	2	1	.....	1
Russia.....	1,333	76	160	592	147	10	63	209	2	8
Scotland.....	223	37	33	11	15	23	14	40	18	31
Spain.....	9	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Sweden.....	294	50	61	27	23	10	0	43	31	40
Switzerland.....	12	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	4
Turkey in Asia.....	193	20	12	41	110	1	4	.....	1	4
Turkey in Europe.....	32	7	12	4	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Wales.....	20	1	1	2	.....	4	1	7	2	2
Other foreign countries.....	61	7	14	4	4	4	2	9	11	6
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	18,447	2,761	1,959	1,849	1,838	1,744	1,709	2,770	1,793	2,024
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,208	1,518	504	757	843	1,103	1,074	1,638	1,343	1,318
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,004	624	547	293	326	254	281	407	154	208
Foreign-born white.....	5,023	699	888	778	667	316	352	646	292	495
Naturalized.....	2,222	358	355	358	230	128	172	224	147	250
Negro.....	80	18	15	15	5	.....	1	22	2	2
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	49,394	6,780	5,149	4,670	4,353	4,800	5,120	7,989	4,972	5,477
Number illiterate.....	1,398	68	285	391	219	10	38	252	31	90
Illiterate males of voting age.....	588	29	121	144	111	8	15	110	11	30
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,831	2,002	1,878	1,420	1,109	1,050	1,209	2,072	1,323	1,798
Number attending school.....	9,500	1,389	1,248	998	764	684	845	1,312	989	1,271
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	9,400	1,289	808	763	684	821	934	1,580	1,244	1,331
Families, number.....	13,591	1,890	1,422	1,251	1,149	1,352	1,280	2,182	1,484	1,575

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

AROOSTOOK.—Part annexed to Washington in 1885; part of Penobscot annexed in 1889.

KENNEBEC.—Part annexed to Waldo in 1873.

PENOBSCOT.—Part annexed to Aroostook in 1889.

WALDO.—Part of Kennebec annexed in 1873.

WASHINGTON.—Part of Aroostook annexed in 1885.

## CITIES AND TOWNS.

LEWISTON.—Part annexed to Webster town between 1890 and 1900.

MILLINOCKET.—Organized from part of Indian township No. 3 in 1901.

PORTLAND.—Deering town annexed between 1890 and 1900.